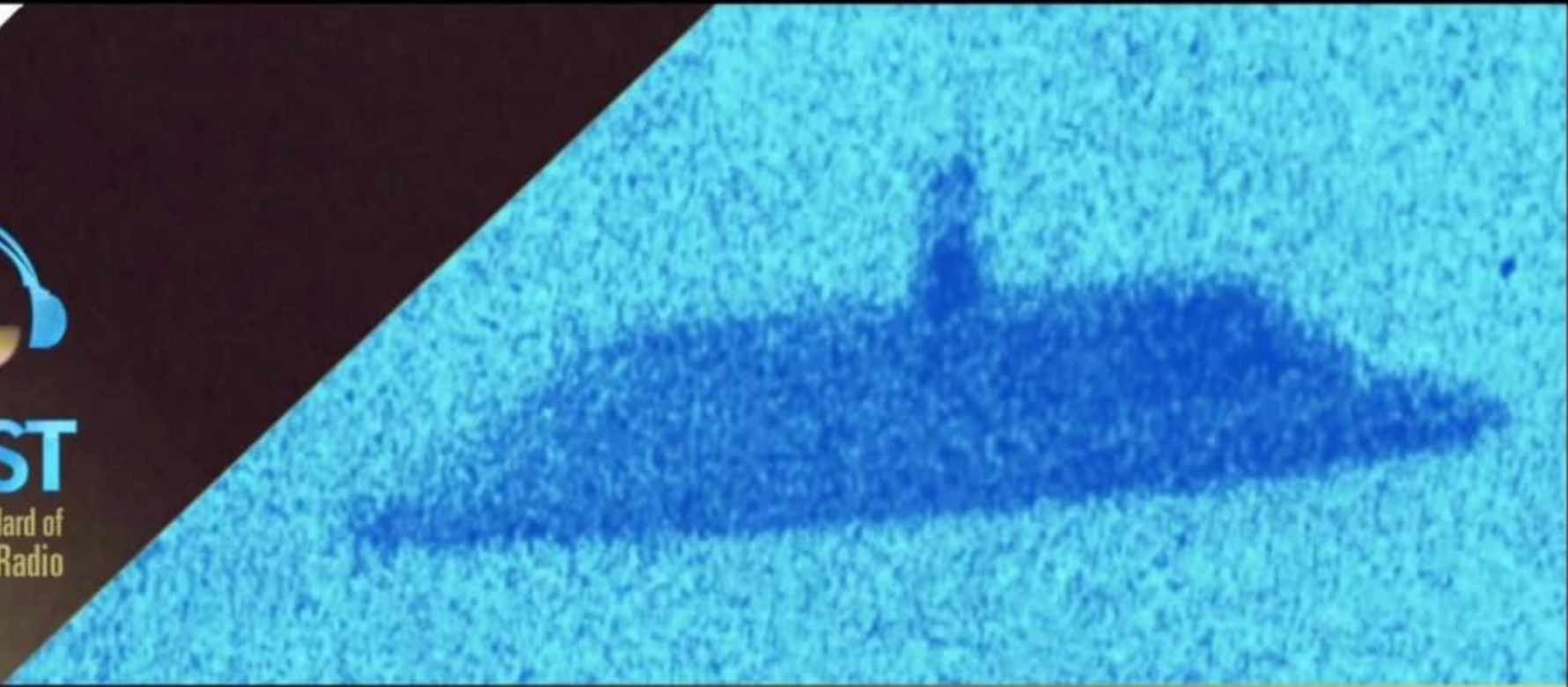


05/22/16



KEVIN D. RANDLE

1
00:00:22,550 --> 00:00:19,210

[Music]

2
00:00:28,070 --> 00:00:24,550

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,080

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,190 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:37,750 --> 00:00:34,790

you're on with gene and chris on the

6
00:00:39,110 --> 00:00:37,760

power cast and we're trying to set

7
00:00:39,910 --> 00:00:39,120

things together

8
00:00:41,830 --> 00:00:39,920

now

9
00:00:43,590 --> 00:00:41,840

we mentioned this briefly on after the

10
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:43,600

power cast last week which is our

11
00:00:47,910 --> 00:00:46,079

premium show for powercast plus

12
00:00:49,510 --> 00:00:47,920

and that is our guest

13
00:00:51,430 --> 00:00:49,520

preston dennett

14

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:51,440

really put together an incredible amount

15

00:00:56,630 --> 00:00:54,800

of research over the past 30 years or so

16

00:00:58,790 --> 00:00:56,640

but like a lot of people in this field

17

00:01:00,869 --> 00:00:58,800

he makes assumptions

18

00:01:03,349 --> 00:01:00,879

so of course the first assumption about

19

00:01:06,070 --> 00:01:03,359

people interested in ufos is that they

20

00:01:07,750 --> 00:01:06,080

must be et believers

21

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,760

if you're interested in ufos you're an

22

00:01:11,270 --> 00:01:09,280

et believer

23

00:01:13,910 --> 00:01:11,280

you have to believe in e.t you're an et

24

00:01:15,109 --> 00:01:13,920

fan you're an et follower we're all into

25

00:01:18,070 --> 00:01:15,119

e.t

26

00:01:21,270 --> 00:01:19,429

thank you sir

27

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:21,280

there will never be a sequel to et of

28

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:23,439

course you know et originally was

29

00:01:29,830 --> 00:01:27,040

supposed to be a much darker movie

30

00:01:31,990 --> 00:01:29,840

i'm serious i know i know it was it was

31

00:01:35,030 --> 00:01:32,000

supposed to be really dark and uh

32

00:01:37,350 --> 00:01:35,040

he kind of got persuaded not to do it he

33

00:01:39,590 --> 00:01:37,360

but still that creature all you'd have

34

00:01:41,990 --> 00:01:39,600

to do is give it one swift karate chop

35

00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:42,000

in the neck and it was it's all over yes

36

00:01:45,749 --> 00:01:44,799

but it has powers it has super powers

37

00:01:47,830 --> 00:01:45,759

yeah

38

00:01:50,389 --> 00:01:47,840

right you know they could make an et

39

00:01:52,469 --> 00:01:50,399

show for the cw or something there you

40

00:01:55,190 --> 00:01:52,479

go well you know preston preston is a

41

00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:55,200

really sweet guy i remember meeting him

42

00:01:59,749 --> 00:01:57,600

now he mentioned uh we met at the

43

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:59,759

university of uh wyoming cheyenne

44

00:02:03,670 --> 00:02:01,920

conference with leo sprinkle

45

00:02:05,590 --> 00:02:03,680

where i came off the podium and found

46

00:02:08,630 --> 00:02:05,600

out one of my best friends was dying of

47

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:08,640

cancer i'll never forget that day but

48

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:11,120

preston's a really super nice guy he

49

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,440

just exudes niceness

50

00:02:18,550 --> 00:02:15,440

and it's it's impossible not to like

51
00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:18,560
somebody like him he's very up to speed

52
00:02:22,630 --> 00:02:20,080
but i'll tell you you could scrape the

53
00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:22,640
naivety off him like you know with a

54
00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:24,000
with a

55
00:02:27,110 --> 00:02:25,440
butter knife

56
00:02:29,510 --> 00:02:27,120
i don't know for someone who has been

57
00:02:32,229 --> 00:02:29,520
around in this field as long as he has

58
00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:32,239
to maintain that soft and cuddly

59
00:02:38,070 --> 00:02:35,040
opinion and perspective

60
00:02:40,229 --> 00:02:38,080
you know you gotta gotta hand it to him

61
00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:40,239
it's actually kind of impressive

62
00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:42,720
if only i could be soft and cuddly about

63
00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:45,200

ufos or about the subject

64

00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:46,560

you cuddly

65

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:49,200

i guess my wife must think so although i

66

00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:51,440

haven't asked her lately yeah is that

67

00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:53,440

before after you you have to break the

68

00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:54,959

tv because she's

69

00:02:58,710 --> 00:02:55,760

it's

70

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:58,720

super glued on fox news

71

00:03:02,710 --> 00:03:00,720

okay now understand we're not a

72

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:02,720

political show but as soon as you get

73

00:03:07,830 --> 00:03:05,519

into a subject of ufos and government

74

00:03:10,070 --> 00:03:07,840

secrecy it becomes political of course

75

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:10,080

so as our listeners know and we're on

76

00:03:18,869 --> 00:03:12,959

the gcn network and of course our

77

00:03:21,670 --> 00:03:20,229

excuse me

78

00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:21,680

i have a feeling that cough was

79

00:03:26,949 --> 00:03:24,000

deliberate in any case

80

00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:26,959

she watches fox news from 6 30 in the

81

00:03:31,990 --> 00:03:27,920

morning

82

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,000

till i don't know 6 30 at night 12 hours

83

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:34,959

go out and get a job

84

00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:36,400

do something

85

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:38,159

get out of bed

86

00:03:43,430 --> 00:03:41,120

i think we're listening to chris

87

00:03:46,470 --> 00:03:43,440

and his sarcasm getting the better of

88

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:46,480

him barbara steinberg by the way is a

89

00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:48,000

very devoted

90

00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:50,159

animal rights advocate and you can find

91

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:52,560

her on facebook if you're interested

92

00:03:57,270 --> 00:03:54,720

so look for barbara steinberg on

93

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:57,280

facebook and see what she has to say

94

00:04:03,509 --> 00:04:00,400

let's move on that's fine sorry anyway

95

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:03,519

getting back to this crazy field how do

96

00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:07,120

you investigate ufos in the first

97

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:09,760

letter u is for unidentified if you

98

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:12,239

think you've identified them already

99

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:14,000

because if you do then you never go any

100

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:15,360

further okay

101
00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:18,160
we now know their spaceships and we now

102
00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:20,000
know of course that we have all these

103
00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:22,000
planets that seem to have

104
00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:24,240
the potential for life but i have

105
00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:25,600
another question

106
00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:29,440
even though the kepler telescope and

107
00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:30,560
the hubble

108
00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:33,280
gave us evidence of exoplanets

109
00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:34,880
we still haven't received anything from

110
00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,800
seti last i checked

111
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:38,639
maybe there was one case where they

112
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,800
thought they had something but it didn't

113
00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:43,040

turn out to be anything wow

114

00:04:45,909 --> 00:04:44,160

wow

115

00:04:46,950 --> 00:04:45,919

we don't have any evidence

116

00:04:50,469 --> 00:04:46,960

of

117

00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:50,479

extraterrestrial life not one iota

118

00:04:53,430 --> 00:04:52,479

no radio signals

119

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:53,440

nothing

120

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,960

it doesn't mean that we're alone in the

121

00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:57,199

universe it may be we're looking at the

122

00:05:00,310 --> 00:04:58,800

wrong things we're looking at the wrong

123

00:05:01,510 --> 00:05:00,320

frequencies i don't know

124

00:05:02,629 --> 00:05:01,520

but i would think

125

00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:02,639

that after

126

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:05,120

we are broadcasting everything from i

127

00:05:10,629 --> 00:05:08,320

love lucy to war of the worlds for

128

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:10,639

decades upon decades

129

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:12,560

you know well it barely judge judy

130

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:14,000

listen to this now what would they think

131

00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:16,160

of our planet that the number one

132

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:20,880

syndicated daytime tv show is judge judy

133

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:23,680

well gene i mean let's get real those

134

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:26,320

original broadcasts from nazi germany

135

00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:27,039

and

136

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:29,199

the original radio shows from the 20s

137

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,880

and 30s they've barely gotten past the

138

00:05:34,230 --> 00:05:32,720

first few stars

139

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:34,240

exactly

140

00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:36,800

but then again if we have civilizations

141

00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:39,600

out there that are older than us

142

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:41,919

wouldn't we have some evidence

143

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:44,720

of their presence don't they leave some

144

00:05:49,909 --> 00:05:47,520

footprint a digital footprint something

145

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:49,919

last week fermi's paradox man

146

00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:52,639

i know you mentioned that yeah you would

147

00:05:57,670 --> 00:05:55,680

think um so

148

00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,680

what what you know

149

00:06:01,749 --> 00:05:59,600

what can you say people have a need to

150

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:01,759

believe uh

151

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:04,560

obviously it verges on some

152

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:07,039

almost religious compulsion um

153

00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:08,479

abdicated

154

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,440

uh responsibility for your own uh

155

00:06:14,590 --> 00:06:14,000

you know existence and and your own

156

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:14,600

uh

157

00:06:17,350 --> 00:06:16,080

[Music]

158

00:06:20,790 --> 00:06:17,360

just

159

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,800

sense of of individuality i guess uh and

160

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,720

and going for that religious

161

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,560

uh i need something bigger than me to

162

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,360

believe in to make my w my life feel

163

00:06:32,070 --> 00:06:30,080

um like it has meaning and it's sad it's

164

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:32,080

very sad but what can you do you know

165

00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:33,680

the human

166

00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:36,960

inclination uh i think the people's

167

00:06:40,710 --> 00:06:39,600

have the average person's uh inclination

168

00:06:44,070 --> 00:06:40,720

is to

169

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:44,080

um abdicate uh control in their lives

170

00:06:48,230 --> 00:06:45,680

and and worship something bigger than

171

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:48,240

themselves and because our outmoded

172

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:50,160

religious structures and control systems

173

00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:52,000

that we've devised for ourselves over

174

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:53,840

the past uh you know a couple thousand

175

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:55,120

years they

176

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:57,039

they're breaking down people see the

177

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:58,319

absurdity

178

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,080

of fighting each other and killing each

179

00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:02,000

other over you know my god's better than

180

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,720

your god and so people are yearning and

181

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:06,560

looking out outwards for something else

182

00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,160

and and ufos and ets and ascended

183

00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:12,960

masters and benevolent space brothers

184

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:15,520

and stephen greer have uh

185

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:18,720

much more of an appeal i think than uh

186

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:20,160

than you know

187

00:07:23,430 --> 00:07:21,919

pre-medieval

188

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:23,440

monotheistic

189

00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:25,120

paganistic uh

190

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,759

belief systems and i'm off my soapbox

191

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:29,520

okay so now we have the religious

192

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:31,599

argument but the point being here

193

00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:34,240

is that if you accept that the ufo

194

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:35,919

mystery has been solved you're

195

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:38,400

abdicating

196

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:41,440

your responsibility to think

197

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,360

about the possibilities

198

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:45,440

well you know it's to look like a duck

199

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:46,319

uh

200

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,080

you know it sounds like a duck argument

201
00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:50,000
which to me is very thin

202
00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:51,759
and does not

203
00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:52,960
wash

204
00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:54,560
and someone like a preston dennett i

205
00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:56,000
think should know better i think he

206
00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:58,000
should be a lot more like you know a lot

207
00:08:01,350 --> 00:07:59,120
more

208
00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:01,360
um how would i put it um

209
00:08:05,589 --> 00:08:03,520
neutral and you know he shouldn't have

210
00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:05,599
had his his mind made up uh to the

211
00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:07,280
extent that he does anybody in this

212
00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:09,199
field who's been in the field for 25

213
00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:10,400

years

214

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:14,639

a lot more objective

215

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,879

now even in his final days

216

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:18,960

although we presume that dr j allen

217

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,160

heineck believed in the ichi explanation

218

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:24,639

he began to feel there was a lot more to

219

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:26,400

it than that

220

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:27,599

definitely

221

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:30,080

i can attest to that because i sat there

222

00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:32,080

and had dinner with him one day and we

223

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:33,680

talked about it after i'd interviewed

224

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:36,159

him i wish i had a recording of that

225

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:37,279

interview

226

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:39,839

i've moved about 40 times since then and

227

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:41,360

i don't that really would have been

228

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:42,959

something historical maybe i'll find

229

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:45,360

something you know maybe there's some

230

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,839

cassette tape sitting here somewhere and

231

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:49,680

i'll locate it and i'll have it in the

232

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,320

meantime we've got somebody here who's

233

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:54,640

been around for a number of years

234

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:56,880

and he's somebody who can be

235

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,519

very hard-nosed about things

236

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:01,600

very skeptical about things although he

237

00:09:06,710 --> 00:09:04,480

does accept roswell and he does accept

238

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:06,720

the possibility that ufos

239

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,640

are spacecraft

240

00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:11,040

but he takes a really really straight

241

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:13,279

ahead viewpoint and that's kevin d

242

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,519

randall and he's been on the power cast

243

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:18,000

before and we always welcome him back

244

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:20,959

because he's somebody who

245

00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:23,360

as i said tries to approach the subject

246

00:09:27,910 --> 00:09:25,760

realistically he also has a blog out

247

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,920

there you ought to check out called

248

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:29,519

a different perspective at

249

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,630

okay

250

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:36,399

check that out in fact

251
00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:39,519
as we do our break bring it up on your

252
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:41,519
browser as you're listening to this if

253
00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:43,680
you're in a position to do that in any

254
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,240
case sit back relax and enjoy kevin

255
00:09:53,540 --> 00:09:48,000
randle is coming with gina and chris

256
00:09:53,550 --> 00:09:57,829
[Music]

257
00:10:03,030 --> 00:10:00,630
do you need a website well you can get a

258
00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:03,040
great deal on hosting services with

259
00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:05,920
namecheap's legendary coupon code

260
00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:07,760
they're offering substantial hosting

261
00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:09,760
discounts on shared hosting business

262
00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,040
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

263
00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:15,680

even dedicated servers name cheap is

264

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:17,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

265

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:21,360

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

266

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:23,760

legendary to cash in on this special

267

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:27,360

deal at namecheap.comnamecheap.com

268

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:29,120

first game attack of the rockoids and it

269

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:31,200

was a critically acclaimed success and

270

00:10:34,389 --> 00:10:32,480

now there is the coming of the

271

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:34,399

protectors a former military

272

00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:36,640

intelligence man is contacted by a space

273

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,800

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

274

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:41,360

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

275

00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,040

her distant planet are planning to

276

00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:45,200

conquer the earth this is gripping

277

00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:47,760

science fiction of the classic kind

278

00:10:51,630 --> 00:10:49,600

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

279

00:10:54,590 --> 00:10:51,640

the protectors find out more at

280

00:10:57,190 --> 00:10:54,600

rockoids.com that's rockoites

281

00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:57,200

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot-com

282

00:11:01,509 --> 00:11:00,079

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

283

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:01,519

are you looking for love in all the

284

00:11:06,509 --> 00:11:03,600

wrong places now you have a chance to

285

00:11:08,790 --> 00:11:06,519

change that by signing up for free at

286

00:11:10,630 --> 00:11:08,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

287

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:10,640

dating site puts people of like minds

288

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:12,399

together people who are interested in

289

00:11:18,430 --> 00:11:15,040

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

290

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

291

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:20,720

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

292

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:22,959

people seeking a viable alternative to

293

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:25,440

the other dating services you can join

294

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:28,240

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

295

00:11:32,230 --> 00:11:30,000

and if you decide you like it and want

296

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:32,240

to connect with people use the code

297

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:35,120

george for a substantial discount mark

298

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:37,279

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

299

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,720

says so many people hunger to share

300

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:41,040

their experiences about the paranormal

301
00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:43,279
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

302
00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:45,680
so much more and this is the source for

303
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:47,440
them to meet and share that common

304
00:11:51,230 --> 00:11:48,959
interest so sign up for free at

305
00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:51,240
paranormaldate.com

306
00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:55,680
george if you decide to connect with

307
00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:01,670
you've been hearing dr wallach talking

308
00:12:05,230 --> 00:12:03,839
about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

309
00:12:07,430 --> 00:12:05,240
body healthy

310
00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,440
gcnteam.com now has beyond tangy

311
00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:09,920
tangerine tablets 60 plant derived

312
00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:12,959
minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids

313
00:12:18,629 --> 00:12:15,120

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

314

00:12:22,350 --> 00:12:18,639

not it 160 000 auric points a knockout

315

00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:22,360

punch to free radicals call

316

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:25,600

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

317

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:32,069

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

318

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,639

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

319

00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:36,800

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

320

00:12:40,389 --> 00:12:38,639

your heart or lungs and suffered an

321

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,399

injury you may be entitled to

322

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:42,800

substantial financial compensation the

323

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,680

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

324

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:48,079

serious complications such as heart or

325

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,560

lung damage internal bleeding and even

326

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:53,040

death these dangerous blood clot devices

327

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:55,040

can break and the metal fragments can

328

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:57,040

travel to your heart or lungs causing

329

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:59,440

serious injuries if you or a loved one

330

00:13:04,389 --> 00:13:01,760

suffered organ damage or other injuries

331

00:13:06,870 --> 00:13:04,399

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

332

00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:06,880

to substantial financial compensation

333

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:09,839

act now time is limited to file a claim

334

00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:11,760

for a free consultation and free

335

00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:14,160

information call injury help desk at

336

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:16,880

800-478-1507

337

00:13:24,910 --> 00:13:23,910

this is an advertisement paid

338

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,920

non-attorney spokesperson

339

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:26,639

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

340

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:28,079

this advertisement principal office las

341

00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:29,440

vegas nevada paid not attorney

342

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:30,480

spokesperson adam polesky of the

343

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:31,360

palestinian law firm from the principal

344

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:32,639

office to texas the attorney responsible

345

00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:33,600

for the content of this ad this ad is

346

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:34,399

not legal advice and the choice of a

347

00:13:36,150 --> 00:13:35,279

lawyer should not be based only on

348

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:36,160

advertisement services may not be

349

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,360

available in all states attention

350

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,440

zarelto users if you or a loved one took

351

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:41,360

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

352

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:43,040

event you may be entitled to financial

353

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:45,040

compensation xarelto is a popular

354

00:13:47,829 --> 00:13:46,240

prescription blood thinner used to

355

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:47,839

prevent blood clots and protect patients

356

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:49,279

from strokes these serious bleeding

357

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:50,639

events have led to numerous cases of

358

00:13:55,069 --> 00:13:52,399

hospitalization and even death phone

359

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:55,079

lines are open 24 7. call

360

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,509

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

361

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000

comment or question about the paracast

362

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news theparacast.com

363

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800

that's news at the paracast.com

364

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,639

and don't forget to visit our famous

365

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

366

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:23,750

i was thinking here that

367

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:25,920

over the years that we interviewed

368

00:14:28,710 --> 00:14:27,199

someone who's not here today but

369

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:28,720

somebody who's been a frequent guest on

370

00:14:33,590 --> 00:14:31,680

the show nick redfearn i have asked him

371

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:33,600

don't you have skype

372

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:36,000

and he can never get skype to work on

373

00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:37,199

his computer

374

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:40,000

i keep trying so our guest today kevin

375

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:42,320

randle who has talked to us on the same

376

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:43,440

phone number

377

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:45,839

for the past 10 years it's amazing that

378

00:14:49,590 --> 00:14:47,519

he has that same phone number with the

379

00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:49,600

way things change i've had this phone

380

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:51,440

number that i'm using by the way my

381

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:53,440

phone number for 25 years but that's

382

00:14:59,110 --> 00:14:56,240

another story i'm old as the hills but

383

00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:59,120

with kevin randle he's on

384

00:15:02,710 --> 00:15:00,880

with skype

385

00:15:03,509 --> 00:15:02,720

you really made an investment on this my

386

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:03,519

friend

387

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,560

i have been skypeing for quite a while

388

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:08,320

i don't know why we have not done skype

389

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:09,279

before

390

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,399

i thought i had asked you at one time

391

00:15:15,590 --> 00:15:14,320

and you may have and at that time i may

392

00:15:17,750 --> 00:15:15,600

not have been

393

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,760

but i was forced onto skype by everybody

394

00:15:21,430 --> 00:15:19,440

else every time i do a radio interview

395

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,440

they'd say don't you have skype because

396

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:23,440

it sounds so much better and so i said

397

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:26,720

okay so i have skype well now i'm going

398

00:15:31,829 --> 00:15:29,440

to assign you to contact nick redfern

399

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:31,839

and fix his skype problem

400

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:33,519

has he tried to skype with you and it

401
00:15:38,310 --> 00:15:36,079
just doesn't work or it doesn't launch

402
00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:38,320
properly it crashes something like that

403
00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:40,399
it just doesn't do the thing well i

404
00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:42,320
think he might have an ancient computer

405
00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:43,839
and that's probably gonna say that

406
00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:47,120
sounds like a computer problem to me

407
00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:49,120
well i figured microsoft should work

408
00:15:54,069 --> 00:15:52,079
with pcs since microsoft owns skype in

409
00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:54,079
windows but it doesn't work i've had a

410
00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,360
few people

411
00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:57,759
who run into problems with skype and we

412
00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:00,160
do occasionally too like i think in last

413
00:16:04,230 --> 00:16:02,720

week's episode we had preston dennett

414

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:04,240

you know him

415

00:16:07,829 --> 00:16:06,240

i don't believe so okay he's a writer

416

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:07,839

from out

417

00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:09,519

in california who's been around for a

418

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:11,440

while written a lot of books about ufo

419

00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:12,720

sightings

420

00:16:18,550 --> 00:16:15,519

and he and chris are talking

421

00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:18,560

but skype disconnects for me

422

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:21,759

and logs off but i'm still recording the

423

00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:23,519

show i'm still hearing

424

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:25,440

these two talk but they can't hear me it

425

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:27,199

must be skype didn't like the way i

426

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:29,600

sounded yeah that was weird

427

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:32,320

i think it's a government conspiracy

428

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:34,480

okay if hillary clinton did it

429

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:36,079

everything else is blamed on hillary

430

00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:37,199

clinton

431

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,959

speaking of which i wanted to ask you

432

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:41,040

here and maybe you've written a comment

433

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:43,440

about this i know that

434

00:16:47,590 --> 00:16:46,320

our friend mr o'brien does not like

435

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:47,600

hillary clinton it doesn't matter

436

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:49,600

whether you like her or hate her she has

437

00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:51,600

certainly been forthright

438

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,199

in asserting that she's going to try to

439

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,600

get information about ufos if she

440

00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:57,519

becomes president and we've had empty

441

00:17:00,629 --> 00:16:58,720

promises

442

00:17:02,790 --> 00:17:00,639

from presidential candidates over the

443

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:02,800

years what makes you think her promises

444

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:05,439

is has any any sort of depth to it at

445

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:07,199

all in fact that's the question i was

446

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,600

going to ask kevin i don't know why she

447

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:12,000

would pander to the ufo crowd

448

00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:13,839

clearly her husband

449

00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:15,839

had said many many times he was going to

450

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:18,160

get bought to the bottom of the ufo

451

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:20,000

phenomenon and he didn't bother to do it

452

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:21,520

or didn't do it or couldn't do it or

453

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,480

something

454

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:24,000

uh podeska

455

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,799

podes podesta podesta

456

00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:28,880

he had uh he worked for bill and he was

457

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:30,720

going to do something and he's been

458

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:32,960

in and out of ufos for quite a while

459

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,640

meaning the phenomena not that he

460

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:37,360

boarded the craft or anything

461

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:39,280

and he hasn't done anything

462

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:41,280

david kucinich had made some kind of

463

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:43,440

comment like that uh that was dennis

464

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:44,559

kucinich

465

00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:46,720

what did i say david david yeah

466

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,880

dennis considered dennis

467

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:50,720

i can't say it at all now well you know

468

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:52,240

what people don't even remember him

469

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:54,160

anymore he's that obscure well no he got

470

00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:56,480

outed by shirley maclaine uh he he he

471

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,640

was totally backpedalling then having to

472

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:00,720

to post responses uh

473

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,440

mclean simply that kucinich had said

474

00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:05,200

something about ufos and he was going to

475

00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:07,280

do this and the media just came down on

476

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:10,240

him for even suggesting that

477

00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:11,840

and now hillary says it the new york

478

00:18:15,270 --> 00:18:13,679

times is saying well wow that's great

479

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:15,280

let's let's get to the bottom of this

480

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:16,160

there's

481

00:18:19,350 --> 00:18:17,600

she's not going to have any more success

482

00:18:21,270 --> 00:18:19,360

than anybody else has

483

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:21,280

why would her presidency if she gets

484

00:18:26,230 --> 00:18:23,360

elected be able to

485

00:18:28,150 --> 00:18:26,240

get to full disclosure when nobody else

486

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:28,160

could do it what does she bring to the

487

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:30,400

table that all those others

488

00:18:34,230 --> 00:18:32,160

didn't bring to the table well remember

489

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:34,240

her fir the first

490

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:35,600

question that was asked of her this

491

00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:37,120

would have been three or three or so

492

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:38,400

months ago

493

00:18:42,070 --> 00:18:39,840

you know what she was going to do about

494

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,080

the about ufos and stuff and she said oh

495

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:44,559

well we'll get to the bottom of area 54

496

00:18:49,029 --> 00:18:47,360

in new mexico you remember that

497

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:49,039

yes and that was that was right on

498

00:18:53,750 --> 00:18:51,679

target because we all know that area 54

499

00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:53,760

is in new mexico but it has no relevance

500

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:56,720

to anything ufological

501
00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:58,640
that was my my joke there saying that

502
00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:01,280
there's an area 54 in new mexico that

503
00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:04,320
i i just found that that very telling

504
00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:07,120
yes i'm not sure what direction to take

505
00:19:10,950 --> 00:19:09,200
it but it it spoke volumes that's

506
00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:10,960
because i think i would think that

507
00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:12,640
almost anybody

508
00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:13,760
um

509
00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:16,320
in the country would be aware of area 51

510
00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:17,840
just because of the

511
00:19:20,950 --> 00:19:19,760
the news media gets into it once in a

512
00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:20,960
while and there's been a lot of

513
00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:22,640

discussion about it a number of years

514

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:25,360

ago russ estes and i had a conversation

515

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,840

and that this would be 91 92 something

516

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:29,200

like that

517

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,120

and he said to me at that time if you

518

00:19:35,669 --> 00:19:33,280

went up and asked 10 people

519

00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:35,679

what do you associate with roswell

520

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:37,600

you'd probably get 10 different answers

521

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:39,600

and maybe not anything related to the

522

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,799

crash

523

00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:42,720

we have now come to the point where it

524

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:45,679

has become such a part of our

525

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:47,919

cultural mythology that you see it in

526

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:49,760

all kinds of stuff you understand that

527

00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:52,480

roswell is associated with ufos jeopardy

528

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:54,720

even had a question about that one time

529

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:56,320

a couple of years ago

530

00:20:01,909 --> 00:19:59,919

about roswell and ufos so it made its

531

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,919

way into the

532

00:20:06,310 --> 00:20:04,320

consciousness of the of the country and

533

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:06,320

i would think area 51 has done the same

534

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:08,640

thing so the fact that she

535

00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:11,679

blew it with area 54 in new mexico

536

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:15,520

suggests that um she's somehow outside

537

00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:17,679

a lot of the mainstream

538

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:19,840

american conscious well you know it

539

00:20:25,110 --> 00:20:21,760

people do misspeak

540

00:20:28,149 --> 00:20:25,120

one time obama during the 2008 campaign

541

00:20:30,549 --> 00:20:28,159

referred to 57 states and they really

542

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,559

ragged on him for it fact of the matter

543

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:32,720

this guy is out on the

544

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:33,679

road

545

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:36,240

seven days a week for who knows 16 hour

546

00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:39,360

days 20 hour days and you get dog tired

547

00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:41,679

and you say stupid things and whatever

548

00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:43,600

we think about hillary clinton even if

549

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:45,520

she is crooked hillary is

550

00:20:49,990 --> 00:20:47,760

donald trump says well

551

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,000

you know she's not stupid

552

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:52,159

i think that's a good point that we all

553

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:54,159

misspeak at times we get tripped up in

554

00:20:58,789 --> 00:20:56,720

our own syntax we get tripped up in

555

00:21:00,870 --> 00:20:58,799

uh trying to access all these random

556

00:21:02,789 --> 00:21:00,880

bits of information in our brains and we

557

00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:02,799

sometimes just put two bits together

558

00:21:07,350 --> 00:21:04,799

that don't go and we really shouldn't

559

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:07,360

condemn people for making those sorts of

560

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,240

uh mistakes the news media just

561

00:21:13,990 --> 00:21:12,320

loves to jump on somebody for doing

562

00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:14,000

something like that when i mean

563

00:21:20,230 --> 00:21:16,799

everybody knows there's 52 states that

564

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:20,240

was another joke actually it was 67.

565

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:22,080

i was thinking here that the reason he

566

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,200

said 57 is he was eating something like

567

00:21:30,710 --> 00:21:28,159

french fries with heinz ketchup and

568

00:21:32,470 --> 00:21:30,720

that's we got the 57 from or maybe john

569

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:32,480

kerry scared him

570

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:34,799

oh that's it right there let's move on

571

00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:36,720

to something here so the point being

572

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,320

here is that

573

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,799

maybe she's sincere about this because

574

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:42,480

there is no upside

575

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:45,280

to getting the ufo vote

576

00:21:48,149 --> 00:21:46,559

i don't think

577

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:48,159

or maybe she tried to sound more

578

00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:49,919

outlandish than donald trump but that's

579

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,840

pretty difficult that's another thing

580

00:21:55,909 --> 00:21:53,120

too

581

00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,919

trump has not said anything about that

582

00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:57,280

you think that

583

00:22:02,789 --> 00:21:59,440

his tweet machine would be going full

584

00:22:05,190 --> 00:22:02,799

time about crooked hillary being a wacky

585

00:22:06,710 --> 00:22:05,200

ufo or et believer

586

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:06,720

but he's not done it he hasn't said

587

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:08,880

anything yet i think he's getting enough

588

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:10,400

press with what he does says he doesn't

589

00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:11,520

need to

590

00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:14,720

explore that arena at all i i

591

00:22:17,590 --> 00:22:16,080

there was oh there was something on the

592

00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:17,600

internet today about a woman who had

593

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:19,360

just passed away

594

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:21,039

and the the comment she'd made some

595

00:22:24,549 --> 00:22:22,799

comment that she just couldn't stand to

596

00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:24,559

vote for either one of them this was her

597

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,840

way out he was in her obituary which was

598

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:29,600

kind of funny they didn't want to

599

00:22:32,789 --> 00:22:30,640

afraid that you were going to have to

600

00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:32,799

vote for hillary or donald and didn't

601
00:22:36,230 --> 00:22:34,240
want to vote for either one and i

602
00:22:38,549 --> 00:22:36,240
understand her dilemma

603
00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:38,559
before we discuss more dilemmas

604
00:22:42,630 --> 00:22:40,720
let's do our break with kevin d randall

605
00:22:49,430 --> 00:22:42,640
with gene and chris you're in the

606
00:22:53,549 --> 00:22:52,630
thank you for listening to gcn

607
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:53,559
visit

608
00:23:02,870 --> 00:23:00,390
no other network provides the level of

609
00:23:05,830 --> 00:23:02,880
customer service we do when it comes to

610
00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,840
radio advertising we are your one-stop

611
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:08,240
shop and no matter how big or small your

612
00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,520
business is we can help email us at

613
00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:13,919

advertise at gcnlive.com

614

00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:16,480

and an experienced advertising executive

615

00:23:20,390 --> 00:23:18,159

will help you take the first step

616

00:23:23,149 --> 00:23:20,400

towards driving more customers to your

617

00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:23,159

business or website advertise at

618

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:27,520

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

619

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:29,280

are you worried about how dangerous the

620

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:31,120

world has become in these days of

621

00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:33,360

terrorist attacks natural disasters or

622

00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:35,280

even a future collapse you need to be

623

00:23:39,390 --> 00:23:37,039

medically prepared to keep your family

624

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:39,400

safe i'm joe alton md of

625

00:23:43,270 --> 00:23:41,120

store.doomanbloom.net where you'll find

626

00:23:45,510 --> 00:23:43,280

an entire line of uniquely designed

627

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:45,520

medical kits and supplies for when help

628

00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:47,520

is not on the way for everything from

629

00:23:52,029 --> 00:23:49,120

individual first aid kits to the

630

00:23:54,830 --> 00:23:52,039

ultimate family medical bag go to

631

00:23:56,870 --> 00:23:54,840

store.doomanbloom.net today that's

632

00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:56,880

store.doomanbloom.net you'll be glad you

633

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,750

my computer is so slow it's making me

634

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,600

crazy i used to have that problem did

635

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,440

you quit using a computer or did you buy

636

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:07,840

a new one no i called geeks on site they

637

00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:09,440

made an appointment to visit my home and

638

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:11,120

showed up the same day you mean they

639

00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:13,039

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

640

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:14,480

a shop that's what happened when i

641

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,320

called a support company geeks on site

642

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,080

can go to your home or business or even

643

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:20,400

repair your computer online they have 24

644

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:22,400

7 emergency service if you're having

645

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:24,640

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

646

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:27,919

on-site 1-800-591-1682

647

00:24:32,710 --> 00:24:29,919

our friendly certified computer repair

648

00:24:36,549 --> 00:24:32,720

experts are available 24 7. call now for

649

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,559

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

650

00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:38,480

data recovery virus removal and

651
00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:40,640
maintenance for all laptops desktops

652
00:24:45,029 --> 00:24:43,039
printers and networks that's geeks on

653
00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:45,039
site for friendly certified computer

654
00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:47,919
repair experts available 24 7 over the

655
00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:50,080
phone or in your home or business just

656
00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:53,120
call 1-800-591-1682

657
00:25:02,310 --> 00:25:00,549
i'm nick 1-800-591-1682-1-800-591-1682

658
00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:02,320
a select quote agent with a true story

659
00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:03,760
that could save you hundreds of dollars

660
00:25:09,430 --> 00:25:06,000
a year a woman named linda just called

661
00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:09,440
her husband ray has a 300 000 group life

662
00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:11,840
insurance policy but is changing jobs

663
00:25:15,750 --> 00:25:14,080

and can't take it with him well i am

664

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:15,760

partially shot the highly rated term

665

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:17,600

life insurance companies we represent

666

00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:20,000

and found ray who is 41 and takes

667

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:22,159

medication to control his cholesterol a

668

00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:25,840

10-year 500 000 policy for under 26

669

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,159

dollars a month that's almost twice the

670

00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:30,240

coverage for less than half of what he

671

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:32,320

had paid if select quote hasn't shopped

672

00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:34,320

for your life insurance you're probably

673

00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:35,679

paying too much

674

00:25:40,880 --> 00:25:45,029

that's 1-800-403-4885

675

00:25:45,039 --> 00:25:48,870

1-800-403-4885

676
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:52,390
or go to selectquote.com we shop you

677
00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:54,159
save get full details in the example

678
00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:55,760
policy slowport.com commercials your

679
00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:56,640
price could vary depending on your

680
00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:57,600
health issue and company and other

681
00:26:02,630 --> 00:26:00,640
factors not available in all states

682
00:26:04,710 --> 00:26:02,640
are you worried about your mom or dad

683
00:26:07,350 --> 00:26:04,720
living alone in their house

684
00:26:09,830 --> 00:26:07,360
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

685
00:26:12,149 --> 00:26:09,840
difficult it is to find senior care for

686
00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:12,159
someone you love that's why i recommend

687
00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:15,120
a free service called a place for mom

688
00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:16,960

they are the nation's largest senior

689

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,880

living referral service

690

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:20,960

call a place for mom today

691

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:23,039

to receive free information on senior

692

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:25,360

living communities in your area call a

693

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:33,510

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

694

00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:36,080

advice from local advisors and a

695

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,159

personalized list of senior living

696

00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:40,320

communities you can visit if you have

697

00:26:45,029 --> 00:26:42,559

questions about senior care for your mom

698

00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:45,039

or dad there's a place for answers a

699

00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:47,279

place for mom call a place for mom in

700

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,640

the next 10 minutes to get your free

701
00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:50,559
ebook on financing senior care as well

702
00:26:55,070 --> 00:26:52,240
as free information on senior living

703
00:27:06,549 --> 00:26:55,080
communities in your area call

704
00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:09,029
this is jacques valley you're listening

705
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:11,039
to the paracast

706
00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:26,390
with gina and chris and the power cast

707
00:27:30,390 --> 00:27:28,320
we have kevin d randall but let me tell

708
00:27:32,950 --> 00:27:30,400
you about the second radio show that we

709
00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:32,960
do the thing that we do is called after

710
00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:35,520
the powercast and the only way you can

711
00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:37,760
hear it is to join the powercastplus at

712
00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,230
we have other features which we'll go

713
00:27:50,830 --> 00:27:47,039

into later but just check it out check

714

00:27:52,390 --> 00:27:50,840

out the offer the low subscription rates

715

00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:52,400

plus.powercast.com

716

00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:54,640

we're getting updated with kevin d

717

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:55,919

randall

718

00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:57,600

and we were talking about hillary

719

00:28:02,310 --> 00:27:59,200

clinton and her promise to get to the

720

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,320

bottom of the ufo enigma by seeing what

721

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:04,080

the government knows if they know

722

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:06,960

anything we expect nothing to come from

723

00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:09,520

it but kevin do you think

724

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:11,679

obviously in light of roswell that the

725

00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:15,840

government has a lot of stuff about ufos

726

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,559

vacillate on that question i know if you

727

00:28:22,190 --> 00:28:20,559

look at the project blue book files you

728

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:22,200

can see that the

729

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:24,080

investigation was

730

00:28:29,029 --> 00:28:26,159

just riddled with incompetence

731

00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:29,039

or a lack of desire to learn anything at

732

00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:32,000

all they miss obvious bets they throw

733

00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:34,880

out ridiculous explanations

734

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,480

but that seems to be more of a public

735

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,240

relations ploy than anything else let's

736

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:40,399

get the public not talking about ufos

737

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:41,679

because we can solve everything that

738

00:28:45,190 --> 00:28:43,120

comes in

739

00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:45,200

i'm not sure that uh there is a whole

740

00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:47,600

lot to be uncovered

741

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,600

so it may be

742

00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:51,360

that uh

743

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:52,720

that there isn't there is they aren't

744

00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:54,080

hiding anything the other the other side

745

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:56,480

of the coin is they have no motivation

746

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,080

to disclose what they have why should

747

00:29:01,990 --> 00:29:00,559

they if if they have an alien spacecraft

748

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:02,000

if they've been attempting to reverse

749

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,360

engineer it if they have a lot of

750

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:05,279

additional information what is their

751
00:29:08,389 --> 00:29:07,200
motivation for revealing any of it

752
00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:08,399
there's no

753
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:10,799
it

754
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,840
so uh i think they'll if there's

755
00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:15,440
anything to hide they'll just continue

756
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:17,600
to sit on it and and hillary won't get

757
00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:20,080
any more answers than bill did or any of

758
00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:22,640
the others who've attempted to do that

759
00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:24,880
you know that they have to have quite a

760
00:29:28,950 --> 00:29:27,279
bit of gun camera footage let's say

761
00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:28,960
radar returns

762
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:32,159
instrumented i think data but just

763
00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,840

because you know more doesn't mean that

764

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,000

you have figured anything out i think

765

00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:38,480

that they know a lot more than we do in

766

00:29:41,590 --> 00:29:40,000

terms of having the data that's why

767

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:41,600

they're that much more confused than the

768

00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:44,399

average person is about it so the

769

00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:47,120

government's job is to always say they

770

00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:48,880

know and they're in control and they

771

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:50,399

don't know and they're not in control

772

00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:52,080

and so they're not going going to admit

773

00:29:54,870 --> 00:29:52,880

that

774

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:54,880

so they're actually demotivated from

775

00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:56,720

releasing anything

776

00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:58,399

well remember too the president of the

777

00:30:02,230 --> 00:30:00,720

united states does not have a need to

778

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:02,240

know

779

00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:03,600

if i'm the president of the united

780

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:05,360

states i can find out anything that i

781

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:06,559

want to know

782

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:08,480

if you're in a governmental agency and i

783

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:10,320

ask you a question and you tell me you

784

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:12,640

have no need to know my next response to

785

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,200

him is you're fired get your deputy in

786

00:30:18,389 --> 00:30:16,880

here and i'll chat with him yeah but

787

00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,399

what if it's all in the private sector

788

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:20,720

all the juicy stuff yeah but it had to

789

00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:22,000

come from the government the government

790

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:23,840

has to know what's going on

791

00:30:27,029 --> 00:30:25,679

if there's ufo visitation they have to

792

00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:27,039

have much more information in the

793

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:29,120

private sector there's absolutely no way

794

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:31,279

you can hide that from the president if

795

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,720

i'm the president i'm not going to put

796

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:34,559

up with this crap you have no need to

797

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:36,720

know you may lie to me and i may be

798

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:38,159

convinced by your lies that there's

799

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,159

nothing there which is a whole different

800

00:30:44,389 --> 00:30:42,480

argument but if i ask you a specific

801
00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:44,399
question and you tell me i have no need

802
00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,399
no the next words out of my mouth are

803
00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:48,799
you're fired you have a need to go

804
00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,720
yeah there you go you have a need to go

805
00:30:53,669 --> 00:30:52,480
and if i'm donald trump i've got a lot

806
00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,679
of practice

807
00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:55,520
telling people they're fired you're

808
00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:58,480
forward you're fired right but the thing

809
00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,880
is here is it also possible

810
00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,200
that certain intelligence people come to

811
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:05,600
the president and explain why they can't

812
00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:07,039
reveal this

813
00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:07,919

and

814

00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:09,679

they read them in the riot act showing

815

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:11,360

the consequences

816

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:12,960

and that may be convincing to the

817

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:14,000

president

818

00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:15,600

so it's not really saying i you have no

819

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:17,440

need to know here is why we're keeping

820

00:31:20,950 --> 00:31:19,279

this under wraps

821

00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:20,960

and the president may then say that's a

822

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,799

very good reason thank you very much for

823

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:25,120

your honesty and we'll move on to a

824

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:28,080

different arena now but in this case we

825

00:31:31,510 --> 00:31:30,000

have bill clinton

826

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,520

who promised to look into it and

827

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:33,679

supposedly he was given some information

828

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:35,840

he would have been given the riot act we

829

00:31:41,509 --> 00:31:39,279

assume and therefore he would know

830

00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,519

and that takes us back to hillary so

831

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:43,440

wouldn't he say to her you know maybe

832

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:45,440

you shouldn't look into this or maybe he

833

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,559

already told her i i don't know how much

834

00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:50,399

classified information he may have

835

00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:53,279

shared with her while he was president

836

00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:54,880

you know what what is what did they talk

837

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:55,760

about

838

00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:57,600

in the their private quarters in the

839

00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:59,840

white house well with bill we might be

840

00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,519

thinking that whenever he was in the

841

00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:03,600

private quarters it wasn't with hillary

842

00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,480

uh

843

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,559

that's also true yeah the only thing he

844

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:08,159

would be saying is come on bring her to

845

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:10,000

bed we the three of us can have a great

846

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:12,559

time who cares what the president does

847

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:15,279

because if you go through even nixon had

848

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:17,039

someone on the side i had heard once

849

00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:18,960

which some people think

850

00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,960

who the hell would it have been i would

851
00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:22,720
if i was female

852
00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:24,240
i would want nothing to do with tricky

853
00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:27,519
dick no j edgar hoover in drag

854
00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:29,279
well that's a whole different argument

855
00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:30,640
i look at the whole thing and i'm

856
00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:32,000
thinking you know if we if we really

857
00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:33,840
want to motivate disclosure there's

858
00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:35,919
there's nothing to to get the government

859
00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:38,480
to talk to us the only way the situation

860
00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:40,159
will change is if the aliens showed up

861
00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,799
and said yeah here we are and then the

862
00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:44,960
government the president or whoever say

863
00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:46,799

yeah we we've been expecting you for the

864

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:49,200

last uh 70 years

865

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:50,480

okay so

866

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:52,159

if roswell

867

00:32:55,990 --> 00:32:54,159

involved a crash spaceship and we

868

00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:56,000

recovered it and we recovered possible

869

00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:58,000

dead alien bodies

870

00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:01,440

that's closing in on 69 years ago

871

00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:02,480

all right

872

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,080

what have we learned from it is there

873

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:06,960

any evidence anywhere in our society

874

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:09,600

that we learned one darn thing from that

875

00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:10,799

no

876

00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,600

say it's probably akin to

877

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:17,600

a modern time traveler going back to

878

00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:20,240

merlin the magician with a vcr and i say

879

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:22,799

vcr because it's a much better image

880

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:25,840

a power pack and a tv set and you show

881

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,000

merlin this black ribbon

882

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:30,480

and if you know how to access it you get

883

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:33,039

pictures and sound from it but to do

884

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:34,399

that you have to understand two things

885

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:35,760

that are invisible electricity and

886

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:37,279

magnetism

887

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,600

and so i would think that if they've had

888

00:33:44,230 --> 00:33:42,000

access to a government space government

889

00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:44,240

to an alien spacecraft for

890

00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:45,919

69 years

891

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:48,799

that they have not been able to figure

892

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:50,480

out the codes how to make the things

893

00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:52,399

work what information can be derived

894

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:53,279

from it

895

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,240

if i was to guess i would suggest say

896

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:58,399

maybe some of our stealth technology was

897

00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:59,919

developed from that

898

00:34:02,230 --> 00:34:01,120

based on

899

00:34:07,669 --> 00:34:02,240

the

900

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:07,679

just mere speculation on my part and it

901
00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:09,040
seems to me it would be the easiest

902
00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:10,720
thing to understand well here's this

903
00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:12,399
material that doesn't look it doesn't

904
00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:13,919
look like it's metal and it turns out to

905
00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,000
be some kind of a composite

906
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,320
that is very lightweight and is more

907
00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:20,720
durable than metal and also she'll just

908
00:34:25,109 --> 00:34:22,639
shoot them a little bit from uh

909
00:34:27,589 --> 00:34:25,119
radar but i don't know that i have seen

910
00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:27,599
nothing in the society that suggests

911
00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:28,720
anything

912
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:30,240
if it was recovered from roswell's

913
00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,879

migrated into our technology that we if

914

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:34,159

we have that we're still trying to

915

00:34:37,510 --> 00:34:35,679

figure it out

916

00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:37,520

so the general assumption here is that

917

00:34:41,030 --> 00:34:38,399

maybe

918

00:34:44,550 --> 00:34:41,040

the late colonel corso was not playing

919

00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:44,560

the bag man for some roswell technology

920

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,839

you mean the late lieutenant colonel

921

00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:49,280

corso okay a man who couldn't even get

922

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:51,040

his own rank right

923

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:52,560

ouch

924

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:53,919

well but yeah i look at it from the

925

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:56,240

point of a military officer

926
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:57,839
and i understand

927
00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:59,599
these sorts of things i mean if you

928
00:35:02,390 --> 00:35:01,119
enter the military as a second

929
00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:02,400
lieutenant

930
00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:04,800
unless you are really a dunce you're

931
00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:05,839
going to get promoted to first

932
00:35:09,030 --> 00:35:07,520
lieutenant

933
00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:09,040
and if you're really a dunce you're

934
00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:10,000
still

935
00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:13,599
promoted to captain but there's a step

936
00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:15,520
between the company grade to the field

937
00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:16,880
grade which is

938
00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:20,720

major on up there's a larger step there

939

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:21,680

but

940

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:23,440

most the people who will make captain

941

00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:25,280

are going to make major

942

00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:27,920

and there's a slight step to lieutenant

943

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:29,200

colonel

944

00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:34,160

and that because that's the the doorstep

945

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:36,720

to a general officer

946

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:40,480

so for so corso had to understand that

947

00:35:44,069 --> 00:35:42,160

and he knew that he had not been

948

00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:44,079

promoted to colonel in any way shape or

949

00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:46,240

form there's no evidence to do that

950

00:35:50,310 --> 00:35:48,640

and when he was asked about that on his

951
00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:50,320
book what he should have said is that

952
00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:52,640
was a mistake the publisher made

953
00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:54,160
because lieutenant colonels are referred

954
00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:55,599
to as colonel

955
00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,800
frequently

956
00:36:00,069 --> 00:35:58,480
and he just should have said the the

957
00:36:01,589 --> 00:36:00,079
publisher made that mistake that wasn't

958
00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:01,599
my mistake and everybody would have been

959
00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,240
oh okay i got that when i published my

960
00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:06,640
first ufo book the ufo case book back in

961
00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:09,839
1989 it said on the front cover captain

962
00:36:14,550 --> 00:36:13,040
us air force retired and everybody said

963
00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,560

well you're not old enough to be retired

964

00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:16,320

from the air force and the joke was

965

00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:18,240

actually i was

966

00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:19,440

because

967

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:20,960

i would have had 20 years and i joined

968

00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,800

them joined the army when i was 18 so

969

00:36:25,750 --> 00:36:24,640

i'd have had 20 years in by by that

970

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:25,760

point

971

00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:26,720

but

972

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,119

the publisher misread

973

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:31,440

you know signing my name usafr for

974

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:32,640

reserve

975

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:34,960

he thought that meant retired

976
00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:37,440
before the sponsors retire us

977
00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:39,440
okay let's do our break we have kevin d

978
00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:41,200
randall and gene and chris

979
00:36:53,790 --> 00:36:52,870
you are listening to gcn

980
00:36:55,250 --> 00:36:53,800
visit

981
00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:55,260
gcnlive.com today

982
00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:59,040
[Music]

983
00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:00,960
conspiracy journal is your number one

984
00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:02,960
source for the hidden world of the weird

985
00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,800
and strange we bring you

986
00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,400
thought-provoking and controversial

987
00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:08,880
material for free-thinking individuals

988
00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:11,200

who are seeking what is really going on

989

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,920

in our world today some of this material

990

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,400

may adversely affect you other pieces

991

00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:18,880

are meant to enlighten either way be

992

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:21,280

prepared to be intrigued by such things

993

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,359

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

994

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:27,680

creatures from time and space hidden

995

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,200

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

996

00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:33,440

suppressed technology and a whole lot

997

00:37:38,829 --> 00:37:34,240

more

998

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,839

website at

999

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:40,400

conspiracyjournal.com

1000

00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,640

there you can sign up for our free

1001
00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:45,200
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

1002
00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:48,800
email address find out what they don't

1003
00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:58,790
so you've got to take a state

1004
00:38:02,150 --> 00:38:00,160
construction license exam or

1005
00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:02,160
certification can't decide on what books

1006
00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:04,240
or what chapters to study discover right

1007
00:38:08,670 --> 00:38:06,240
now how you can eliminate unnecessary

1008
00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:08,680
books and wasted study time at

1009
00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,119
contractorexam.com our study materials

1010
00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:13,440
zero in on state required test topics in

1011
00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,680
an effective multiple choice format so

1012
00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:17,359
whether you're a plumber electrician

1013
00:38:20,750 --> 00:38:19,440

general contractor or other construction

1014

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,760

related trade

1015

00:38:25,710 --> 00:38:22,560

contractorexam.com will help get you

1016

00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:25,720

prepared visit us at

1017

00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,240

www.contractorexam.com today by now you

1018

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,320

know that wireless technology like cell

1019

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:32,640

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

1020

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:34,960

health and privacy of everyone block it

1021

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,800

pocket's wide range of products are

1022

00:38:41,349 --> 00:38:38,640

unmatched in providing the protection

1023

00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:41,359

you deserve no scare tactics just common

1024

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:44,000

sense blockadepocket.com offers quality

1025

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,400

american-made options to alleviate and

1026

00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:48,560

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

1027

00:38:53,710 --> 00:38:50,720

more at blockadepocket.com or call

1028

00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:53,720

888-315-9618

1029

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:56,079

blockadepocket.com enhancing health and

1030

00:39:03,670 --> 00:39:02,150

this is an alert if your business or

1031

00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:03,680

church is building this year you're

1032

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,440

about to pay more than you should this

1033

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:07,119

could mean thousands of dollars more for

1034

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,040

your office retail space church or

1035

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:11,040

warehouse a general steel building can

1036

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,800

save you as much as half the cost and

1037

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:14,400

time of similar conventional

1038

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:16,160

construction and we're offering rebates

1039

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:17,680

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1040

00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:19,839

you build today call general steel for

1041

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:21,359

free information that could save you

1042

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:26,240

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

1043

00:39:31,030 --> 00:39:29,440

866 91 steel

1044

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,040

you're fired according to the small

1045

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,680

business administration 75 of small

1046

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:35,680

businesses plan to eliminate jobs or

1047

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:37,839

reduce workers hours to part-time you're

1048

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:39,359

fired according to gallup the

1049

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,880

unemployment rate recently jumped to

1050

00:39:44,750 --> 00:39:42,480

nearly nine percent and the

1051
00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:44,760
underemployment rate hit a staggering

1052
00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,520
17.9 percent you're fired one out of

1053
00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,599
three young adults and one out of two

1054
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:51,200
recent college graduates are

1055
00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:53,599
underemployed hello i'm keith abel a

1056
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,880
pharmacist and a home business

1057
00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:57,040
entrepreneur in 2011 i became one of

1058
00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,720
those statistics myself instead of

1059
00:40:02,310 --> 00:40:00,079
looking for another job in corporate

1060
00:40:04,230 --> 00:40:02,320
america i joined dr joel waller the dead

1061
00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:04,240
doctors don't lie guy we're creating

1062
00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:06,000
steady incomes for ourselves and would

1063
00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:07,839

like to show you how to do the same if

1064

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:09,280

you want to supplement your current

1065

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,440

income replace your income so you don't

1066

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:13,040

have to become one of the statistics

1067

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:14,720

then give me a call toll free at

1068

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:23,030

you're fired don't wait till you hear

1069

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:24,800

those words start creating an extra

1070

00:40:32,790 --> 00:40:30,950

this is dan pillet do you have the irs

1071

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,800

money you can't pay are tax debts

1072

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:34,720

crippling you i've defended people from

1073

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:37,040

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1074

00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:39,119

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1075

00:40:42,230 --> 00:40:40,560

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1076

00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:42,240

telling you there's no such thing as a

1077

00:40:48,150 --> 00:40:45,920

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1078

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:48,160

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1079

00:40:52,550 --> 00:40:49,680

programs there's never been a better

1080

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:52,560

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1081

00:41:01,910 --> 00:40:56,400

tax that's 800 34 no tax on my website

1082

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:04,069

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

1083

00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:07,119

the power card

1084

00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:09,520

okay so i know nothing of military ranks

1085

00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:11,359

having not been in the military so the

1086

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:13,599

point being here is that lieutenant

1087

00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:15,520

colonel corso

1088

00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:17,520

should have corrected the designation of

1089

00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:19,359

colonel on the other hand when his book

1090

00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:21,280

came out he was ill

1091

00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:24,079

and maybe he wasn't paying attention no

1092

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:25,920

he was saying he was promoted to colonel

1093

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,319

in the when he retired

1094

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:30,000

and he he said because that happens

1095

00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:31,599

frequently well it doesn't happen

1096

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:33,040

frequently that's that's another

1097

00:41:36,309 --> 00:41:34,480

argument he

1098

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:36,319

he carried on with the lie he said yeah

1099

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:38,400

i was pro i was report uh promoted on

1100

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:40,720

retirement that's not true so he did

1101
00:41:44,550 --> 00:41:42,800
know he understood that he still went

1102
00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,560
with the idea he was a colonel my point

1103
00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:46,400
was if he'd have said

1104
00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:48,160
that was a mistake made by the publisher

1105
00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,599
i retired as lieutenant colonel

1106
00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:51,440
everybody would have been happy

1107
00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,839
but now this is just one more problem

1108
00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:55,680
with corso's story

1109
00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:58,000
about his involvement with the roswell

1110
00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,760
case and seeing alien bodies and all the

1111
00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,560
other nonsense he came up with okay so

1112
00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:04,960
he just made up this for what reason to

1113
00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,440

have money left when he died so his

1114

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,440

family would do well

1115

00:42:14,790 --> 00:42:11,520

i mean i guess that a lieutenant colonel

1116

00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:14,800

doesn't make a big salary it no it's

1117

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,359

it's not that the salary is designated

1118

00:42:21,670 --> 00:42:19,440

by the government and the steps are

1119

00:42:22,950 --> 00:42:21,680

designated and when you are promoted

1120

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:22,960

from lieutenant colonel to colonel

1121

00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:24,640

there's not a big jump in the salary

1122

00:42:28,950 --> 00:42:27,040

it's actually a prestige thing

1123

00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:28,960

um because there is a big jump in

1124

00:42:32,069 --> 00:42:30,720

prestige from being a lieutenant colonel

1125

00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:32,079

to a colonel

1126

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:34,160

so you know that was that was my only

1127

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:35,680

thought he wanted the prestige of being

1128

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:37,359

a full colonel when there's all of us

1129

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:38,800

lieutenant colonels running around out

1130

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:40,720

there heck i i retired as lieutenant

1131

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,800

colonel that's no big deal

1132

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,359

but um corso wanted wanted to be a

1133

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:46,640

colonel and it thought it brought him

1134

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:50,480

more prestige and in the end it hurt his

1135

00:42:55,430 --> 00:42:54,000

uh overall story and his overall claims

1136

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:55,440

yeah well

1137

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,119

it didn't take much to hurt his claims

1138

00:43:02,309 --> 00:42:59,440

but that is i think kevin i think he

1139

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:02,319

brought up a very telling sort of ego

1140

00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:05,920

possibly related issue there that may

1141

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,560

uh also explain why he even came up with

1142

00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:11,040

uh with the whole after roswell book to

1143

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:12,400

begin with

1144

00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:13,920

that's not even getting into the whole

1145

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:16,160

uh bill burns uh involvement of course

1146

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:18,400

of well i think co-writing course corso

1147

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:19,839

was trying to sell a book called i

1148

00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:21,839

walked with giants and he had a proposal

1149

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:23,119

and he was out there and he got strong

1150

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:25,040

thurman to write a uh introduction based

1151

00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:27,280

on that proposal and i think that he

1152

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:29,040

shopped it around to various publishers

1153

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:31,680

and they said we don't really care

1154

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:34,000

and there was a maybe a small portion

1155

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:35,920

that mentioned

1156

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:37,839

the roswell case or something about that

1157

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:39,200

and they said well this this is

1158

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,480

interesting what can you do with that

1159

00:43:43,030 --> 00:43:42,319

and so he went he went off the rails on

1160

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:43,040

that

1161

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,839

my first article on ufos i published i

1162

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:47,440

had written an article

1163

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:49,040

that dealt with just general ufo

1164

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:50,319
sightings

1165

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:51,359
and

1166

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:52,400
the

1167

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,839
three paragraphs on page seven

1168

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:57,040
interested us

1169

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:58,560
so i went back and looked at the three

1170

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,720
paragraphs and what they wanted was

1171

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:03,040
information on physical evidence

1172

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,400
physical traces

1173

00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:06,240
so i called my good friend carlo rensen

1174

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:08,000
and asked for some information and did

1175

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,599
some research and i got a whole bunch of

1176

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:11,440

cases that dealt with

1177

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,200

physical evidence and resubmitted the

1178

00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,520

magazine and they said yeah we like this

1179

00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:16,960

but there's too much old stuff we would

1180

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:19,760

like some new stuff in there so i

1181

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:21,599

redid the whole thing

1182

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,200

like that and made reference to some of

1183

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:25,200

the older cases and the final go-around

1184

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:26,560

they said yeah we like that but we need

1185

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:28,000

more information on the old stuff so i

1186

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,839

put in all the stuff i'd taken so it

1187

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:31,839

ended up a longer article but it had new

1188

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:33,119

stuff and old stuff in it but it was

1189

00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:34,319

driven

1190

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:36,480

not by what i wanted to write but what

1191

00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:37,760

the publisher said they were going to

1192

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:39,440

buy and if i would do these things they

1193

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:41,200

would they would send me money for it so

1194

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:43,920

i was driven by that i think corso was

1195

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:46,160

the same same way that if he did this

1196

00:44:49,670 --> 00:44:47,599

this and this they would be interested

1197

00:44:51,190 --> 00:44:49,680

in the book so he did that

1198

00:44:52,710 --> 00:44:51,200

and that's i think that was the genesis

1199

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,720

of the book

1200

00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:54,480

and they got a hack writer by the name

1201

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:56,079

of william burns

1202

00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:58,480

to help make it better i think well i

1203

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,560

think the problem there is most people

1204

00:45:03,109 --> 00:45:02,079

think they can write and they really

1205

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:03,119

can't

1206

00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,200

and so you need someone i mean if i go

1207

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:06,720

come to you and i pretend to be an

1208

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,560

artist and i say i

1209

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:10,240

can't draw a straight line

1210

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,720

you know you can prove that i can't

1211

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:14,640

i can't do art i can't draw i can't

1212

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:17,119

paint that sort of thing i may think i

1213

00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:18,720

may think i can be a great writer and

1214

00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:20,400

there's really nothing there that tells

1215

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,200

me that but if i'm if i can't draw i

1216

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,359

pretty well know that and i think that

1217

00:45:28,470 --> 00:45:27,040

the one of the problems is corso thought

1218

00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:28,480

just you know it's not that big a deal

1219

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:29,760

to put everything down on paper and

1220

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:32,079

let's run with it and i think that the

1221

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,599

the publisher said you know this isn't

1222

00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:35,359

working and we have this other guy and

1223

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:37,599

we'd like him to sit down with you and

1224

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:40,160

kind of massage your manuscript

1225

00:45:43,030 --> 00:45:41,920

and that was the genesis of the bill

1226
00:45:45,990 --> 00:45:43,040
burns

1227
00:45:46,829 --> 00:45:46,000
philip corso thing

1228
00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,839
now

1229
00:45:50,589 --> 00:45:49,280
openminds.tv is supposedly has the

1230
00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:50,599
original

1231
00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,599
unadulterated manuscript so just for

1232
00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:55,440
those who want to check it out

1233
00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:57,520
i have i have actually a copy of the

1234
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:59,520
proposal that they had sent around after

1235
00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:01,280
burns was brought into it

1236
00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,960
yeah but he had he has and actually he

1237
00:46:06,309 --> 00:46:05,119
had an actual manuscript

1238
00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:06,319

that uh john

1239

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:09,040

rao and and the crew over there uh

1240

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:10,720

i think they published it in a limited

1241

00:46:15,030 --> 00:46:13,440

edition uh publishing run

1242

00:46:16,790 --> 00:46:15,040

well the thing that i know i remember

1243

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:16,800

about the proposal is

1244

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,880

corso claimed to be a member of mj12

1245

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:22,560

oh he did

1246

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:24,720

yes

1247

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:26,319

he also claimed to be

1248

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,319

was it the joint chiefs or national

1249

00:46:33,190 --> 00:46:30,000

security council

1250

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:33,200

yeah and that's sort of an iffy thing

1251
00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:38,230
served on the staff of somebody who was

1252
00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,920
a primary member or something like that

1253
00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:41,920
or he was a member of some subcommittee

1254
00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,800
that was

1255
00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,119
associated with that i often tell people

1256
00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:47,200
i studied astronomy under james a van

1257
00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:48,240
allen

1258
00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:50,480
which is the truth but it's not exactly

1259
00:46:54,150 --> 00:46:51,680
the whole truth and nothing but the

1260
00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:54,160
truth uh when i studied astronomy at the

1261
00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:56,079
university of iowa and when i say study

1262
00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:57,280
i took it as one of the core

1263
00:47:01,510 --> 00:47:00,400

requirements for a science

1264

00:47:03,109 --> 00:47:01,520

science

1265

00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:03,119

credit

1266

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:04,880

van allen was the chairman of the

1267

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:07,280

department but the instructor was a guy

1268

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,960

named john neff who we often described

1269

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:11,200

as spock's idiot brother because

1270

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:12,640

he would be writing on the chalkboard

1271

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:14,400

with one hand and racing what he'd just

1272

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:16,000

written with the other hand as we went

1273

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,040

on

1274

00:47:20,870 --> 00:47:19,119

and and van allen did come down and

1275

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:20,880

actually chat with us once so i did

1276

00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:23,200

study technically studied astronomy

1277

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:24,800

under van allen but it's not exactly the

1278

00:47:28,230 --> 00:47:26,000

truth the whole truth and nothing but

1279

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,240

the truth and i think corso's claims to

1280

00:47:32,550 --> 00:47:30,400

have been with the nsa is kind of the

1281

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,560

same thing it's well it's just

1282

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:33,760

here we go

1283

00:47:36,309 --> 00:47:35,200

it's just more and more evidence that

1284

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:36,319

the guy

1285

00:47:42,870 --> 00:47:40,400

um had end of life worthiness issues uh

1286

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:42,880

for lack of a better description um and

1287

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:44,319

he may have

1288

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:46,160

been motivated to try to create some

1289

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,359

sort of uh

1290

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,839

you know historical footnote for himself

1291

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:51,119

i think that's

1292

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:53,119

absolutely correct i mean the guy was

1293

00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:55,599

obviously a good officer uh

1294

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:57,040

you know up

1295

00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:58,960

up to his retirement you know he played

1296

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:01,680

the game he uh he kept his uh

1297

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:04,400

he kept his um his scandals uh to a

1298

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:07,040

minimum and uh moved up up the the chain

1299

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:08,160

of command

1300

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:09,760

but um

1301

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:12,480

i guess once once you retire uh and and

1302

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,760

you have

1303

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,119

you don't think you fulfilled your

1304

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:16,800

destiny or something maybe maybe that

1305

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:19,119

could be motivation to go out on a limb

1306

00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:19,760

and

1307

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:24,000

family or whatever the motivations are i

1308

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:26,559

i've always felt that about corso

1309

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:27,920

well i thought i've always said i'm

1310

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:29,280

going to put on my uniform head over to

1311

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,720

wright-patterson air force base and

1312

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:32,319

stand in front of the atec building and

1313

00:48:35,190 --> 00:48:34,000

say yeah i just came in from inside and

1314

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:35,200

saw the little bodies what's the big

1315

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:36,400

deal

1316

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,280

you know

1317

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,839

ooh cool can i can i uh

1318

00:48:44,150 --> 00:48:41,680

give you a secret hidden camera to help

1319

00:48:46,390 --> 00:48:44,160

videotape it well you can you can take

1320

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:46,400

the pictures for all i care

1321

00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:48,160

but i and i've seen that before you know

1322

00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:49,520

we've got lieutenant colonel robert

1323

00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:51,280

french who tells these marvelous stories

1324

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,960

of his involvement with roswell and all

1325

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:54,960

this stuff and you go back and you look

1326

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:56,640

at his record he had he had a much

1327

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:58,640

better military career than either corso

1328

00:49:02,069 --> 00:49:00,000

or i right

1329

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:02,079

he had received the silver star he had

1330

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:03,280

received a couple of distinguished

1331

00:49:07,109 --> 00:49:05,599

flying crosses uh he went up the chain

1332

00:49:09,030 --> 00:49:07,119

of command fairly well so he had a

1333

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:09,040

fairly distinguished career and then he

1334

00:49:13,190 --> 00:49:11,680

retired and went nuts yeah claiming all

1335

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,200

this stuff about roswell and he said

1336

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:15,200

that he'd worked with on project blue

1337

00:49:19,270 --> 00:49:16,960

book and he said he wrote some of blue

1338

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:19,280

book and i think if anybody was a member

1339

00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:20,640

of the project blue book staff they

1340

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,160

pretty well know that it was the code

1341

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,920

name of the project and not an actual

1342

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:25,760

blue book

1343

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,280

he said that he and a friend had

1344

00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:29,520

invented a thing in the

1345

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:32,400

1960s it would give you 50 miles to a

1346

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:33,599

gallon

1347

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:36,240

but the oil companies suppressed it

1348

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:38,559

you know what that's an old old scam

1349

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:40,640

though i used to hear radio ads for

1350

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:42,079

devices like that

1351

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:45,359

and my point is he made this claim

1352

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:47,119

uh he made other claims as well they

1353

00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:49,119

just simply did not he said that he had

1354

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:50,000

um

1355

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:52,720

he had three flying tours in korea and

1356

00:49:57,430 --> 00:49:55,040

seven in vietnam and you go back and

1357

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:57,440

look at his military record and he did

1358

00:50:02,790 --> 00:49:59,359

not become a

1359

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:02,800

fighter pilot until 1950 after 1954 when

1360

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:04,400

he went to flight school so the korean

1361

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:05,680

war had been ended so what kind of

1362

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,319

flying assignments did he have in korea

1363

00:50:13,190 --> 00:50:10,480

if he in fact served in korea at that

1364

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:13,200

time his uh his record suggests he was

1365

00:50:19,109 --> 00:50:16,240

he served with the far eastern command

1366

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:19,119

which was korea but but on the air force

1367

00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:20,640

side a lot of those guys were based in

1368

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,680

japan

1369

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:23,359

it was considered part of the

1370

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,880

part of it it's kind of like the guys

1371

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:26,800

who were in thailand and

1372

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,280

other places during the vietnam war

1373

00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:31,440

uh sort of where they were assigned to

1374

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:33,440

southeast asia so

1375

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:34,400

you know

1376

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:35,760

french was telling those sorts of

1377

00:50:38,950 --> 00:50:37,200

stories and

1378

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,960

he had a distinguished career but he had

1379

00:50:42,710 --> 00:50:40,559

to embellish it for some reason and the

1380

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,720

only reason i got involved was because

1381

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:44,559

he started spouting off about roswell

1382

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:45,599

and saying things that were just

1383

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:47,280

preposterous

1384

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:49,359

he's not the first person

1385

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,960

who was supposedly a roswell witness or

1386

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:55,520

heard about it who invented stories i

1387

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:56,720

know even

1388

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,319

recently you've mentioned a couple of

1389

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:00,559

things over a different perspective

1390

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:02,240

we'll have more of this and the answer

1391

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:03,839

and a little bit later some of your

1392

00:51:07,270 --> 00:51:05,760

questions listeners in case you're

1393

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:07,280

wondering we've received those questions

1394

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:08,240

from our forums at

1395

00:51:12,670 --> 00:51:10,319

forum.thepowercast.com

1396

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:12,680

once again that's

1397

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,800

forum.thepowercast.com to participate in

1398

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:16,800

discussions and ask questions of our

1399

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:19,920

guests we've got kevin d randall who has

1400

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:22,960

written many many books fact and fiction

1401
00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:25,200
a variety of subjects including ufos and

1402
00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:26,800
considered one of the pre-eminent

1403
00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,000
researchers

1404
00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:31,040
about roswell you have gene and you have

1405
00:51:45,230 --> 00:51:43,910
thank you for listening to gcn

1406
00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:45,240
be sure to visit

1407
00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:48,079
gcnlive.com today

1408
00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:50,079
attack of the rockoids has been well

1409
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,400
received by critics and readers alike

1410
00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,000
it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1411
00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,440
never forget

1412
00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,359
a former u.s military intelligence

1413
00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:59,839

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1414

00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:02,400

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1415

00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,720

help after a terrible battle in outer

1416

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,839

space

1417

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,000

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1418

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:09,920

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1419

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

1420

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,119

intent on destroying the earth

1421

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,520

and now the gripping tale continues in

1422

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

1423

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,640

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1424

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,800

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1425

00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,119

hapless heroes against powerful

1426
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:29,359
fanatical enemies that threaten the

1427
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,280
lives of freedom-loving beings

1428
00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,480
everywhere

1429
00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:35,119
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1430
00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,079
the protectors classic science fiction

1431
00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:40,559
at its best available now

1432
00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:43,760
for more details visit rockoids.com

1433
00:52:49,829 --> 00:52:46,640
that's rock oid

1434
00:52:55,109 --> 00:52:52,309
would you like to receive 250 to 1 000

1435
00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:55,119
cash per day go to richmondreich.com no

1436
00:52:58,950 --> 00:52:57,280
website no selling no explaining just

1437
00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:58,960
take these simple two steps and go to

1438
00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,280

richmondrich.com you can be generating

1439

00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:03,359

cash in the next 24 hours simply using

1440

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:06,400

this system good news is it runs on 100

1441

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,000

autopilot and you don't need any

1442

00:53:11,950 --> 00:53:10,319

experience to get started it's easy get

1443

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,960

your share of easy riches and go to

1444

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:13,280

richmondrich.com that's

1445

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,920

richmoneyrich.com go now brought to you

1446

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:17,359

by the conservative investor current

1447

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:19,440

returns not indicative of future results

1448

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,119

there's nothing more enticing and

1449

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,040

intoxicating than the finest meat

1450

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:25,359

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

1451

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:28,880

meat from newharvest.com is us grown 100

1452

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:31,119

all natural with no extra fillers just

1453

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:33,200

grass-fed beef and free-range chicken

1454

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:35,200

guaranteed to stay fresh and delicious

1455

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:36,960

add new harvest freeze dried meats to

1456

00:53:40,549 --> 00:53:38,880

your current food storage you'll buy

1457

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,559

direct from the factory not a third

1458

00:53:45,069 --> 00:53:42,400

party ensuring the best price and the

1459

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:45,079

highest quality see all our products at

1460

00:53:50,570 --> 00:53:46,559

newharvestfoods.com that's

1461

00:53:50,580 --> 00:53:56,470

[Music]

1462

00:54:03,430 --> 00:53:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1463

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,440

standard of paranormal radio

1464

00:54:11,510 --> 00:54:04,640

and now

1465

00:54:15,589 --> 00:54:13,510

we have kevin d randall

1466

00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:15,599

joining us on the power cast this week

1467

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:17,599

and i asked a question before our break

1468

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:18,559

kevin

1469

00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:20,319

you've mentioned from time to time there

1470

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:23,200

were people supposed roswell figures

1471

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:26,160

who made up some of it or all of it

1472

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:27,920

doesn't that make it all the more

1473

00:54:32,069 --> 00:54:29,359

difficult to figure out whatever

1474

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:32,079

happened there oh absolutely there's no

1475

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:33,359

question about it and you have to look

1476

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,640

at the witnesses

1477

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:36,640

and what they have to say uh

1478

00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:39,760

about the whole thing i just completed a

1479

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,480

book which is due out july 16th called

1480

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:44,640

roswell in the 21st century

1481

00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:46,640

where i looked at the case as a cold

1482

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:48,240

case let's go back through the notes

1483

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:49,520

let's go back through the interviews

1484

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,440

let's go back to all the information

1485

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,599

that's been published on this and see

1486

00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:55,119

what we have

1487

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:57,760

when we're done doing that and it is a

1488

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:59,359

very disheartening

1489

00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,520

look at the roswell case because you

1490

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:03,200

find so many of the

1491

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:06,559

witnesses that told the best stories

1492

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:08,960

were basically lying about it yeah

1493

00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,440

wasn't that the idea behind the uh i

1494

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:13,760

know you hate the term uh the formation

1495

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:15,280

of the dream team

1496

00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:18,000

yes no i don't hate the term it just it

1497

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:19,839

broke apart it what what happened there

1498

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,640

was

1499

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:23,119

we were all in roswell and tom kerry

1500

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:24,400

said to me one afternoon you want to go

1501

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:26,240

to church's fried chicken for

1502

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:28,079

lunch and not being stupid i'm not going

1503

00:55:31,750 --> 00:55:29,599

to turn down a chance to go to church's

1504

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,760

fried chicken so he proposed to me that

1505

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:33,599

we write what he thought of as the

1506

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:35,359

ultimate roswell book

1507

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,119

and i said yeah i've been thinking about

1508

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:39,440

that myself i did not say at the time

1509

00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:40,960

that i had already made the proposal to

1510

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:42,720

a publisher

1511

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,480

fortunately for me the publisher didn't

1512

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:46,240

want to do books that dealt with a

1513

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:47,839

single case they'd like to have multiple

1514

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,240

cases so that kind of freed me up from

1515

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,559

having to worry about what do i do now

1516

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:54,000

so tom kerry and i were going to sit

1517

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:56,240

down and and do the ultimate roswell

1518

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:57,440

book and the next thing i know he's

1519

00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:59,440

invited in don schmidt

1520

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:01,200

because don was his partner and he felt

1521

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,799

some loyalty to don

1522

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:04,480

we decided that well maybe we ought to

1523

00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:06,559

have david rudiak involved because of

1524

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:08,880

his encyclopedic knowledge of

1525

00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:11,440

lots of the minutia of roswell boy he

1526

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:12,559

does too

1527

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:14,559

and we wanted a skeptic and so we we

1528

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:16,400

kind of talked to chris rakowski about

1529

00:56:21,190 --> 00:56:18,480

it and he said yeah he'd come on board

1530

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:21,200

but it all broke apart when it turned

1531

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:22,960

out that they weren't being exactly

1532

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:25,760

honest with me so well in the inclusion

1533

00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:28,559

of anthony bergalia too well he wasn't

1534

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:30,799

really a part of the dream team

1535

00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:33,440

anthony is a very tenacious researcher

1536

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,839

you know i had no problem with with tony

1537

00:56:40,150 --> 00:56:37,760

being involved in this thing

1538

00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:40,160

but it turned out i'd announced on my

1539

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:41,920

blog that we would we were forming this

1540

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:43,920

dream team to reinvestigate the roswell

1541

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:47,119

case and i'd gotten not long after that

1542

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,040

a a package in the mail of a book a ufo

1543

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:53,359

book from a publisher it had a business

1544

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:55,200

card analysis with you know with my

1545

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:56,319

compliments

1546

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:57,760

i got home and i was looking at and

1547

00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:59,359

dropped the card and it was fell on his

1548

00:57:02,710 --> 00:57:01,040

back and he and i said if you don't have

1549

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:02,720

a publisher for your book let me know i

1550

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:04,720

mean here's a hardback publisher

1551
00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:06,640
wanting to do our roswell book and i'm

1552
00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:09,040
all for this thing yeah let's get going

1553
00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,200
but tom was busy doing a book with don

1554
00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:13,599
on wright-patterson air force base and

1555
00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:16,000
couldn't get involved with that

1556
00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:18,079
and then later on we i discovered that

1557
00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:19,280
they had been withholding the

1558
00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:22,079
information on the uh so-called roswell

1559
00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:24,720
slides or the not roswell slides from me

1560
00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:26,559
we were in roswell on

1561
00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,079
in 2012. i we sat down to have a meeting

1562
00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,400
the three of us tom don and me and i

1563
00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,480

said to make this thing work we have to

1564

00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:36,880

have something new we have to have a new

1565

00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:38,559

witness we have to have something going

1566

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:39,520

on

1567

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:42,400

that separates this book from everything

1568

00:57:45,190 --> 00:57:43,200

that's

1569

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:45,200

happened in the past they said not a

1570

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:47,760

word to me they did tell david rudiak

1571

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,960

they showed him a inkjet scan of one of

1572

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:52,640

the slides and let him know about it

1573

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:55,680

said nothing to me i learned about this

1574

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:58,160

through other means later on

1575

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,920

that was kind of what broke apart the

1576

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:01,440

dream team was they were being less than

1577

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:04,079

candid with me about what they knew and

1578

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:06,799

where it came from and it turns out i'm

1579

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,599

i'm delighted that we severed ties

1580

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:12,000

before this whole roswell thing blew up

1581

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:13,839

because that's exactly what it had done

1582

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:15,520

was blow up and i think it's tarnished

1583

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:16,880

the reputation of those who were

1584

00:58:20,230 --> 00:58:18,079

involved in it

1585

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:20,240

although not to the degree it probably

1586

00:58:24,309 --> 00:58:21,599

should have

1587

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:24,319

now what have we learned from not the

1588

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:27,200

roswell slides why was it so easy for

1589

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,119

some people to fall for this thing

1590

00:58:33,349 --> 00:58:31,760

because when i look at it in retrospect

1591

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:33,359

there's nothing there there didn't seem

1592

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:35,200

to be anything there

1593

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,000

i think that tom carrey got caught up in

1594

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,079

his own enthusiasms

1595

00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:42,480

he wanted to be the guy that breaks the

1596

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:44,880

case open he wanted to be the guy that

1597

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:47,280

says here is the evidence it's

1598

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:50,079

irrefutable here is what we have in fact

1599

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:51,520

he said things the skeptics are going to

1600

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:54,880

be crying when they see the full slides

1601
00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,280
according to them they never saw the

1602
00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:59,839
slide they were working from scans of

1603
00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:02,240
the slides and i'm thinking there's a

1604
00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:04,640
big red flag guys if you you should be

1605
00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,920
able to say to the guy let's see the

1606
00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,760
slide projected on the wall and i think

1607
00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:09,280
if that had happened then i read the

1608
00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:11,680
placard which says you know the the uh

1609
00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:13,920
mummified two-year-old child that would

1610
00:59:17,829 --> 00:59:15,599
have been the end of the story but they

1611
00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,839
got they got wrapped up in this story

1612
00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:20,160
and it's sort of ever

1613
00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:23,359

shifting uh sans and how the slides came

1614

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,720

about where they were and what

1615

00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:26,960

investigation was being taken place i

1616

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:28,880

remember one time

1617

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:30,799

and it's kind of

1618

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:33,200

shown historically on my blog when it

1619

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:36,559

happened i had said something about we

1620

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:38,400

could get the coatings off the off the

1621

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:39,599

slides

1622

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,760

and i was told well that had been done

1623

00:59:45,030 --> 00:59:42,960

that they had the coatings and i said

1624

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:45,040

well did yo if you remove them from the

1625

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:47,040

from the mounts then you've kind of

1626
00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,960
destroyed the the evidence they say oh

1627
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:50,319
you only removed one of them and i

1628
00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:51,920
thought well that was probably smart i

1629
00:59:55,349 --> 00:59:53,599
said but the coatings match and i found

1630
00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:55,359
out later that the coatings they said

1631
01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:57,920
was on the slide actually referred to

1632
01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:00,240
motion picture film and not slide film

1633
01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,280
but when you saw that slide there were

1634
01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,040
no coatings on it at all you had a

1635
01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:07,040
number nine and a couple of things like

1636
01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,119
that so you see the whole

1637
01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:11,760
slide frame outside the mount and it

1638
01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:13,920

didn't say the things that we had been

1639

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:16,559

told they it said and this is kind of

1640

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,520

all um shown on the blog the real

1641

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:21,920

culprits in this were adam do

1642

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:23,760

and i forget beeson's first beeson's

1643

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,599

first name at the moment but these were

1644

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:27,200

the guys that came up with the slide and

1645

01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:28,480

they were the ones that contacted

1646

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:29,920

various researchers and they were the

1647

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:32,079

ones that got tom carrey and don schmidt

1648

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:34,799

involved there were red flags all along

1649

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,160

the way

1650

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:38,640

that neither tom nor don saw and i think

1651
01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,559
they were again caught up in this idea

1652
01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:42,400
that we're now going we're on the verge

1653
01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:44,240
of proving the case we've got a

1654
01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:45,680
photograph

1655
01:00:51,109 --> 01:00:48,400
of the alien creature being held in some

1656
01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:51,119
kind of a facility governmental facility

1657
01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,280
i remember being told that it had there

1658
01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,000
was a green army blanket involved in it

1659
01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:58,319
was laying on a green army blanket

1660
01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:00,319
things like that which turned out not to

1661
01:01:04,069 --> 01:01:02,720
be true when we finally saw the slides

1662
01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:04,079
and they made the big deal about how

1663
01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,400

we've tried to de-blur or or read this

1664

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:08,400

placard on the on the slide and we just

1665

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,319

can't do it that's because it was

1666

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,799

manipulated to the point where it would

1667

01:01:16,710 --> 01:01:14,640

have been impossible to read it by

1668

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:16,720

anybody until due

1669

01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:19,040

to prove something the day after the

1670

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:21,440

great fiasco in new mexico city

1671

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,559

published

1672

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,960

one of the slides on his website and

1673

01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:26,799

that was what gave everybody the

1674

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:29,200

opportunity to to blur the placard and

1675

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:31,680

see see what exactly it said

1676

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:33,520

so i mean there was a lot of problems

1677

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,040

with this thing that should have raised

1678

01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:37,440

red flags from the very beginning

1679

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:40,480

and don and tom just never really seemed

1680

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:42,559

to see those flags they were so

1681

01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:46,000

focused on we have the proof

1682

01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:47,839

that they didn't stop to think that well

1683

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,839

isn't this a little odd

1684

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:51,920

that these two civilians wandered

1685

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:54,000

through this army facility and taking

1686

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:55,280

pictures of

1687

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,440

this display of an alien creature for

1688

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:59,680

some reason and were allowed to keep the

1689

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:01,359

camera and the film when they left the

1690

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:03,200

facility are allowed into the facility

1691

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:04,960

with a camera and a film and how did

1692

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:06,480

they get the clearance to get in there i

1693

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:08,559

mean all kinds of questions you should

1694

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,599

have asked

1695

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:11,839

for which there were no good answers and

1696

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:14,160

and uh i told tom

1697

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:15,839

and i told don and i mentioned it on my

1698

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:17,680

blog a number of times that i thought

1699

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:19,920

this was going to end up badly i didn't

1700

01:02:23,910 --> 01:02:21,440

think it would blow up quite as quickly

1701

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:23,920

as it did but the minute

1702

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:25,599

almost a minute

1703

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,760

that outside researchers had an

1704

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:29,920

opportunity to look at the slides to see

1705

01:02:34,950 --> 01:02:32,240

anything about the slides

1706

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:34,960

the placard was the blurred and it was

1707

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:37,520

answered tony begalia who you mentioned

1708

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:40,000

earlier was was instrumental in helping

1709

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:41,200

find

1710

01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:42,319

the

1711

01:02:49,630 --> 01:02:45,680

it was shepherd johnson who actually

1712

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,640

foyed the park service and got this long

1713

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:51,760

180 page

1714

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:55,359

paper or booklet on the whole history

1715

01:02:59,349 --> 01:02:57,200

of that that

1716

01:03:00,789 --> 01:02:59,359

the recovery of the mummy and where it

1717

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:00,799

went and what it was done and how it was

1718

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:02,400

recovered and photographs from it from

1719

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:05,280

1897 for crying out loud and kevin did

1720

01:03:10,470 --> 01:03:06,799

you know that all that took place less

1721

01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:12,390

is that right yeah i live just a mile

1722

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:14,240

from montezuma's castle

1723

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:15,440

boy

1724

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,359

you've been there right

1725

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:19,680

many times i can see it uh from the top

1726

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:21,599

of the hill just a couple blocks away

1727

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:23,119

and

1728

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:26,799

yavapai

1729

01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:29,520

um i've been kind of quietly working uh

1730

01:03:32,789 --> 01:03:31,760

the back channels to get in the basement

1731

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:32,799

to actually

1732

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:35,599

get a selfie

1733

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,720

we'll talk about the selfie or not

1734

01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:40,640

in our next segment with kevin randall

1735

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:42,240

and gene and chris you're in the

1736

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,309

do you need a website well you can get a

1737

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:52,720

great deal on hosting services with

1738

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,599

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1739

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,359

they're offering substantial hosting

1740

01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,359

discounts on shared hosting business

1741

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:02,640

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1742

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,280

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1743

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:07,599

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1744

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:11,039

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1745

01:04:15,789 --> 01:04:13,359

legendary to cash in on this special

1746

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,799

deal at namecheap.com

1747

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,000

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1748

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,520

rockoids and it was a critically

1749

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:21,599

acclaimed success and now there is the

1750

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,520

coming of the protectors a former

1751

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:25,680

military intelligence man is contacted

1752

01:04:30,549 --> 01:04:28,079

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1753

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,559

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1754

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,160

forces on her distant planet are

1755

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,319

planning to conquer the earth this is

1756

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:36,640

gripping science fiction of the classic

1757

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,880

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1758

01:04:44,190 --> 01:04:41,039

coming of the protectors find out more

1759

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:44,200

at rockooids.com that's rockoids

1760

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:46,960

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com i'm nick

1761

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,960

sowleski a select quote agent with a

1762

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,480

true story that could save you hundreds

1763

01:04:55,510 --> 01:04:52,400

of dollars a year a woman named linda

1764

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:55,520

just called her husband ray has a 300

1765

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:58,160

000 group life insurance policy but is

1766

01:05:02,470 --> 01:05:00,559

changing jobs and can't take it with him

1767

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:02,480

well i am partially shot the highly

1768

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,160

rated term life insurance companies we

1769

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:06,880

represent and found ray who is 41 and

1770

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:08,319

takes medication to control his

1771

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:12,160

cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy for

1772

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:15,359

under 26 a month that's almost twice the

1773

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:17,440

coverage for less than half of what he

1774

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:19,520

had paid if select quote hasn't shopped

1775

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:21,520

for your life insurance you're probably

1776

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:22,880

paying too much

1777

01:05:28,079 --> 01:05:35,190

that's 1-800-403-4885

1778

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:37,029

eight 1-800-403-4885 or go to select

1779

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,559

quote dot com we shop you save get full

1780

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:42,480

details in the example policy slogan.com

1781

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:43,440

commercials your price could vary

1782

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:44,559

depending on your health issuing company

1783

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:45,839

and other factors not available in all

1784

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:50,069

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

1785

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:51,119

poliski of the valencia law firm with

1786

01:05:53,029 --> 01:05:52,160

principal office and used to text us the

1787

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:53,039

attorney responsible for the content of

1788

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:54,079

this assad this ad is not legal advice

1789

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,880

and the choice of lawyers should not be

1790

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:56,079

based only on advertisement services may

1791

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,359

not be available in all states attention

1792

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:59,440

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1793

01:06:03,029 --> 01:06:01,359

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1794

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:03,039

event you may be entitled to financial

1795

01:06:06,230 --> 01:06:05,039

compensation xarelto is a popular

1796

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,240

prescription blood thinner used to

1797

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,920

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1798

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:09,280

from strokes these serious bleeding

1799

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,720

events have led to numerous cases of

1800

01:06:15,069 --> 01:06:12,480

hospitalization and even death phone

1801

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:15,079

lines are open 24 7. call

1802

01:06:21,029 --> 01:06:18,880

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0

1803

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:21,039

did you know a dirty cpap system can

1804

01:06:25,029 --> 01:06:23,039

make you sick if you knew what could be

1805

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:25,039

growing in your mask and hose you might

1806

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,839

not sleep so well but now soclean.com

1807

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:29,760

has released the world's first and only

1808

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:32,319

automated cpap cleaner and sanitizer it

1809

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:35,680

kills 99.9 percent of all cpap germs and

1810

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:37,839

it's completely hands-free for a limited

1811

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:40,079

time you can try so clean risk-free for

1812

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:44,400

30 days just call 1-800-900-0684

1813

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:46,640

so clean changed the cpap experience for

1814

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:48,640

the better my health has improved it's

1815

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:50,319

simple to use and i'm not worried about

1816

01:06:54,870 --> 01:06:52,640

infections soclean destroys cpap

1817

01:06:56,950 --> 01:06:54,880

bacteria viruses and germs with no

1818

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:56,960

hassle never have to clean your machine

1819

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:59,280

by hand again there's no water chemicals

1820

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:01,599

or disassembly just pop in your mask

1821

01:07:06,150 --> 01:07:04,000

close the lid and presto your cpap

1822

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,160

system is clean and fresh in minutes

1823

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:08,559

call soclean.com to try it risk-free at

1824

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:10,960

home for 30 days this is a limited time

1825

01:07:15,270 --> 01:07:12,720

offer only available by calling

1826

01:07:20,230 --> 01:07:15,280

1-800-900

1827

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:20,240

there's nothing more enticing and

1828

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,160

intoxicating than the finest meat

1829

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:24,559

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

1830

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,200

meat from newharvest.com is u.s grown

1831

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:30,000

100 all-natural with no extra fillers

1832

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:32,000

just grass-fed beef and free-range

1833

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,599

chicken guaranteed to stay fresh and

1834

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:35,680

delicious add new harvest freeze-dried

1835

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:37,599

meats to your current food storage

1836

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:39,359

you'll buy direct from the factory not a

1837

01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:41,440

third party ensuring the best price and

1838

01:07:44,190 --> 01:07:43,599

the highest quality see all our products

1839

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:44,200

at

1840

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1841

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,520

comment or question about the paracast

1842

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:59,039

send it to news at the paracast.com

1843

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,319

that's news at theparacast.com

1844

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:04,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1845

01:08:10,950 --> 01:08:06,640

paracast community forums at

1846

01:08:15,510 --> 01:08:13,349

i asked what would our earth be like

1847

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,520

without selfies i don't know i just

1848

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,080

think that one of the other reasons why

1849

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:20,880

people fell for this is the desperation

1850

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:22,400

after all these years we don't have a

1851
01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,400
smoking gun my heavens

1852
01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:26,159
this has got to be it

1853
01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:27,359
well

1854
01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:29,040
way beyond that when you start trying to

1855
01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,080
fill a stadium in another country i mean

1856
01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:34,000
that that to me is the death knell for

1857
01:08:39,110 --> 01:08:37,359
any sort of gravitas or any

1858
01:08:40,870 --> 01:08:39,120
any legitimacy

1859
01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:40,880
that was strictly to sell tickets of

1860
01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:41,759
course

1861
01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:43,359
but but it's worse than than you guys

1862
01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:45,359
know i mean we've looked at this roswell

1863
01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:46,319

case and we've searched for

1864

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,759

documentation

1865

01:08:51,590 --> 01:08:50,000

i've been involved since 1989 and we've

1866

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:51,600

searched for documentation the only

1867

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:54,719

thing we have is that stupid fbi telex

1868

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:56,719

that tells us nothing we've got the

1869

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:58,960

photographs in raimi's office which is

1870

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:00,960

obviously of a balloon and a degraded

1871

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:03,600

ray win target and an attempt to read

1872

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:05,120

the raimi memo

1873

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,719

what does the memo say i mean the

1874

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:08,400

document he's holding in his hands and

1875

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:10,400

we have been unable to resolve that to

1876
01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:12,319
the point where we can say this is what

1877
01:09:17,110 --> 01:09:15,040
it says we have absolutely no positive

1878
01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:17,120
documentation at all nobody wrote a

1879
01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:19,199
letter home that can be dated nobody

1880
01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:20,799
kept a journal or a diary with the

1881
01:09:24,950 --> 01:09:22,880
exception apparently of ruth barnett

1882
01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,960
whose diary tells us absolutely nothing

1883
01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:26,799
about barney barnett seeing a crafting

1884
01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:27,839
bodies

1885
01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:30,080
we've come up with no documentation

1886
01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:31,440
we've had

1887
01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:33,920
many many wonderful stories told by

1888
01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:35,839

witnesses that were deeply involved only

1889

01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:37,279

to learn that they

1890

01:09:40,709 --> 01:09:39,199

were not involved at all and were making

1891

01:09:42,470 --> 01:09:40,719

up their tales

1892

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:42,480

for the 15 minutes of fame or to get

1893

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:44,560

their faces on television or for

1894

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:46,960

whatever reason when we get down to the

1895

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,640

bottom what we have in the roswell case

1896

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:50,880

is some testimonies that are

1897

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,199

not all that exciting the case has

1898

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,760

devolved to the point where it is

1899

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,080

really just another ufo

1900

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:00,560

case with a smaller cast of witnesses

1901

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,640

who didn't see much of anything

1902

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,120

so what do we now know after all these

1903

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,679

years and after disassembling

1904

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:10,320

the testimony that's questionable today

1905

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:12,640

what do we know about roswell that we

1906

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:15,679

think is correct uh something foul

1907

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:17,520

the government recovered it whatever it

1908

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,480

was

1909

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:20,080

and some people saw it

1910

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,239

you know we really have nothing beyond

1911

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:24,400

that uh you've got william woody for

1912

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:26,080

example saying see seeing something

1913

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:27,520

falling

1914

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:29,520

from the sky in that time frame

1915

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,600

may have been a meteor may not from his

1916

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:34,320

descriptions he went out with his father

1917

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:36,719

he was a youngster at the time to to try

1918

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,280

to find where this thing fell

1919

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:41,440

and saw the military according so the

1920

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,199

government had the area cordoned off for

1921

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:45,360

a period of time we got a lot of stories

1922

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,760

like that and and stories that that

1923

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,760

smack of telling the truth

1924

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,840

but then we end up with all kinds of

1925

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:54,000

stuff that's irrelevant there's a guy

1926

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:56,000

named lee reeves i think it was who

1927

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:58,000

claimed that he went with frankie rose's

1928

01:11:01,750 --> 01:11:00,239

father out to see the crash bodies and

1929

01:11:04,310 --> 01:11:01,760

they drove the

1930

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:04,320

makeshift tanker truck thing that the

1931

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:06,719

roswell fire department had out there no

1932

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:08,480

indication of the documentation that's

1933

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:09,679

true

1934

01:11:13,350 --> 01:11:11,679

everything in the in the fire department

1935

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:13,360

was logged

1936

01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:15,840

again it was tony who found um

1937

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:17,840

one of the firefighters from that time

1938

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:19,360

frame who knew

1939

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:21,280

who knew dan dwyer who was frankie rose

1940

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,679

father carl flock mentions this guy in

1941

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:25,520

his book in a foot no how he talked to

1942

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:26,960

three firefighters and said they didn't

1943

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:28,960

go out on this run and nothing happened

1944

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:30,320

yeah i was talking to the guy and i'd

1945

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:32,159

get the same answers that karl flock had

1946

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:33,840

until i asked one question i said do you

1947

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:36,239

know dan dwyer so yeah he went out and i

1948

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:37,360

said what

1949

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:38,640

like i said yeah he took his personal

1950

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:40,159

car and drove out said some colonel from

1951

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:41,760

the base it's always a colonel never a

1952

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,920

captain never a major always a colonel

1953

01:11:47,110 --> 01:11:45,840

came out from the base and told us uh we

1954

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:47,120

didn't have to bother with it they had

1955

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:48,880

it covered but dan went out there in his

1956

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:51,360

personal car well then along comes lee

1957

01:11:54,550 --> 01:11:52,880

reeves and it's not lee reeves it's

1958

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,560

actually his son

1959

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:56,080

saying that yeah my father went out

1960

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:58,560

there with dan dwyer well dan dwyer

1961

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,560

didn't go out in this pickup truck

1962

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:02,320

tanker thing that reeves talked about he

1963

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:04,000

went out with he went in his personal

1964

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:05,679

car according to the other witness who

1965

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:07,520

was involved in who i can actually put

1966

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:10,560

in the fire department in july of 1947.

1967

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:12,239

uh you know you've got all of that kind

1968

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,080

of stuff going on so we've

1969

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:15,920

we've got all these people and you can

1970

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:18,080

line up the name of witnesses and you go

1971

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:19,840

right down it and pretty well draw your

1972

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:21,679

draw line through all of them what i

1973

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,520

learned by going back through all this

1974

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:25,600

material is jesse marcel senior had a

1975

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:27,679

tendency to embellish

1976

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:30,719

the place it comes out most clearly

1977

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,880

is in linda corley's book which was for

1978

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:35,280

the sake of my country where she's

1979

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:37,040

interviewing marcel and his wife and

1980

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:38,400

they're sitting there she was in the in

1981

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:40,640

in their house for like four hours

1982

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:43,280

uh interviewing him about this event and

1983

01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:44,719

marcel starts talking about

1984

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,480

accommodations he had received and he

1985

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,239

was began to mention this accommodation

1986

01:12:51,910 --> 01:12:50,320

he'd gotten for performing an

1987

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,920

appendectomy

1988

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:53,199

vo marcel

1989

01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:55,520

jesse's senior's wife said oh not the

1990

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,840

accompany story again

1991

01:13:00,950 --> 01:12:59,520

but there's no combination in his file

1992

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,960

suggesting that he ever performed this

1993

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:03,520

emergency appendectomy on on some

1994

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:05,280

soldier while taking instructions over

1995

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:07,360

the radio that i mean that sounds like

1996

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:08,880

something right out of hollywood but it

1997

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,400

also indicates

1998

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:12,320

that jesse marcel tended to embellish

1999

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,120

stuff

2000

01:13:16,229 --> 01:13:15,040

he said he'd flown as a pilot i have no

2001

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,239

problem with that having been in

2002

01:13:20,550 --> 01:13:18,640

aviation myself army aviation

2003

01:13:22,950 --> 01:13:20,560

i can tell people i flew as a door

2004

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:22,960

gunner if you look at my military record

2005

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:24,800

you find nothing that says i flew it was

2006

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:26,159

a door gunner because i was assigned as

2007

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:28,640

a helicopter pilot but periodically we

2008

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,880

had to fill in other positions

2009

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:33,040

i wasn't on orders for as a door gun or

2010

01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:36,239

anything i filled in as a door gunner on

2011

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,239

a couple of missions because they needed

2012

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,120

a body in the in the aircraft and i

2013

01:13:46,070 --> 01:13:43,760

remember teaching the crew chief on my

2014

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,080

helicopter having him get some stick

2015

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,760

time up front so he could say he'd flown

2016

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,600

as a helicopter pilot so when marcel

2017

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:51,760

says he flew as a pilot i have no

2018

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:53,840

problem with that when he says he has 3

2019

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:55,280

000 hours

2020

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:56,800

as a pilot and there's absolutely no

2021

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:59,040

record of it then that becomes a bit

2022

01:14:02,709 --> 01:14:00,400

problematic that seems like an

2023

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:02,719

extraordinary amount of time i mean i

2024

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:05,120

was a military pilot i don't have three

2025

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:07,280

thousand hours of flight time

2026

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:09,920

now let's just break this down here okay

2027

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:12,880

so when it comes to alleged bodies found

2028

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:15,040

in connection with roswell we can't nail

2029

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:16,719

that down that seems correct is that

2030

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:19,520

correct there are tales of bodies out

2031

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:21,040

there there's tales told by a number of

2032

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:23,440

people i am just not sure how reliable

2033

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:25,840

the tales are and the majority of those

2034

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:27,199

stories are told by second and third

2035

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:29,040

hand witness in other words it's a

2036

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:30,239

family member

2037

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:33,040

saying my father told me about this and

2038

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:35,040

so now we've got it translated through

2039

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:37,120

another person and we don't know exactly

2040

01:14:39,830 --> 01:14:38,400

what the

2041

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:39,840

parent said

2042

01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:42,880

or the uncle or whomever said precisely

2043

01:14:46,470 --> 01:14:44,960

about that all we have it is from a

2044

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:46,480

third party who may have overheard a

2045

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:47,920

conversation may not even have been

2046

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:50,000

involved in the conversation

2047

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:51,520

therefore we're also dealing with the

2048

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:52,560

fact that

2049

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,120

the real roswell stories

2050

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:57,360

didn't come out until what 30 years

2051
01:15:03,910 --> 01:15:00,560
after the thing happened in the late 70s

2052
01:15:05,669 --> 01:15:03,920
in 78 jesse marcel

2053
01:15:07,510 --> 01:15:05,679
had been telling his

2054
01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:07,520
ham radio buddies that he'd picked up

2055
01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:09,360
pieces of a flying saucer well that's

2056
01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,880
true it's in the newspaper he picked up

2057
01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:13,199
pieces of a flying saucer it's just what

2058
01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:15,199
was the flying saucer pieces he picked

2059
01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,600
up okay so let's just break this down

2060
01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,600
okay we're halfway through the show

2061
01:15:24,229 --> 01:15:21,600
that's why i'm kind of pushing through

2062
01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,239
this let's look at the conclusions

2063
01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:25,920

something crashed at roswell but we

2064

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:28,159

can't prove it was a spaceship could

2065

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:29,199

have been a

2066

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,520

test aircraft of some kind we've looked

2067

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:33,520

into that we can find nothing to suggest

2068

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,239

that and i would think that in 1994 when

2069

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:38,320

the air force did their big roswell

2070

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:40,400

investigation had they found something

2071

01:15:44,470 --> 01:15:42,000

that plausible they would have trotted

2072

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,480

it out at that time and they looked at

2073

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:46,560

that idea as did we i mean i spent a lot

2074

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:48,400

of time at white sands missile range for

2075

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:49,920

example going through their records on

2076

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:51,679

their missile launches wonder if it

2077

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:53,440

might been some experiment that had gone

2078

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:54,800

awry because it wouldn't have been the

2079

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:57,440

first time something like that happened

2080

01:16:01,910 --> 01:16:00,239

we looked at you know every explanation

2081

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:01,920

we could think of

2082

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:05,199

that would be classified at the time

2083

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:07,280

that we we might be able to get a handle

2084

01:16:11,910 --> 01:16:09,040

on i mean what kind of aircraft would

2085

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:11,920

you have been experimenting on in 1947

2086

01:16:17,110 --> 01:16:14,320

that the technology wouldn't be far

2087

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:19,110

what kind of technology would not be

2088

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:21,360

obsolete by this time is you know there

2089

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:24,080

i am getting tripped up in my own syntax

2090

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:25,920

we have more syntax to give you ladies

2091

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:28,719

and gentlemen amazing syntax in our next

2092

01:16:38,750 --> 01:16:30,960

segment with kevin d randall and gene

2093

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:39,830

[Applause]

2094

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:43,360

thank you for listening to gcn

2095

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:47,440

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2096

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,920

i'm jesse gonzalez vice president kmart

2097

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:52,000

did you know that premature birth is the

2098

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:53,760

number one killer of babies in the

2099

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:56,320

united states or the survivors can face

2100

01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:58,719

a lifetime of serious health problems

2101
01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:02,000
but you can help join me in kmart for

2102
01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:04,239
the march for babies walk we'll work

2103
01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:06,800
together to raise funds for research and

2104
01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:09,199
programs that help the merchandise fight

2105
01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:11,679
premature birth and birth defects and

2106
01:17:15,870 --> 01:17:13,920
improve the health of moms and babies

2107
01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:15,880
start your team today at

2108
01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:18,320
marchforbabies.org are you worried about

2109
01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,159
how dangerous the world has become in

2110
01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:22,480
these days of terrorist attacks natural

2111
01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,640
disasters or even a future collapse you

2112
01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:26,320
need to be medically prepared to keep

2113
01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:28,560

your family safe i'm joe alton md of

2114

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:30,560

store dot store.doomanbloom.net where

2115

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:32,719

you'll find an entire line of uniquely

2116

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:34,800

designed medical kits and supplies for

2117

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,719

when help is not on the way for

2118

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:38,320

everything from individual first aid

2119

01:17:41,870 --> 01:17:40,560

kits to the ultimate family medical bag

2120

01:17:44,669 --> 01:17:41,880

go to

2121

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:44,679

store.doomanbloom.net today that's

2122

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:46,719

store.doomanbloom.net you'll be glad you

2123

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:52,550

do you have dry hands or itchy peeling

2124

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:55,120

skin are your cracked feet in need of a

2125

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:58,400

makeover for sandal season hi my name is

2126
01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:01,679
diane cook the creator of bee spa hand

2127
01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,520
in foot cream bee spot is all natural 16

2128
01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:08,239
beeswax marigold extract and other

2129
01:18:13,030 --> 01:18:10,880
essential oils and nutrients bee spa is

2130
01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:13,040
great for exceptionally dry hands and

2131
01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:15,600
feet but bee spa can be used anywhere on

2132
01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,000
the body i am sure you will see a

2133
01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:20,320
difference overnight bee spot is the

2134
01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:22,480
only cream you will ever need the

2135
01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:25,840
convenient 2.5 ounce size jar travels

2136
01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,159
nicely and a little goes a long way

2137
01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:31,440
beast by hand and foot cream costs 29.99

2138
01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:34,560

use promotion code 101 for free shipping

2139

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,440

order beast by hanon foot cream today at

2140

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:39,280

bspa.com

2141

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:43,199

that's b e e s p a dot com

2142

01:18:46,660 --> 01:18:46,159

that's b e e s p a

2143

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,670

dot com

2144

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:48,960

[Music]

2145

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:51,840

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

2146

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:53,280

are you looking for love in all the

2147

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:54,480

wrong places

2148

01:18:58,270 --> 01:18:56,320

now you have a chance to change that by

2149

01:19:00,550 --> 01:18:58,280

signing it for free at

2150

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:00,560

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2151

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:02,400

dating site puts people of like minds

2152

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:04,159

together people who are interested in

2153

01:19:10,189 --> 01:19:06,800

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2154

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:10,199

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2155

01:19:14,709 --> 01:19:12,560

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2156

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:14,719

people seeking a viable alternative to

2157

01:19:19,990 --> 01:19:17,199

the other dating services you can join

2158

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:20,000

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2159

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:21,760

and if you decide you like it and want

2160

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:24,000

to connect with people use the code

2161

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:26,880

george for a substantial discount mark

2162

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:29,040

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2163

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,480

says so many people hunger to share

2164

01:19:35,030 --> 01:19:32,800

their experiences about the paranormal

2165

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,040

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2166

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:37,440

so much more and this is the source for

2167

01:19:40,709 --> 01:19:39,199

them to meet and share that common

2168

01:19:42,990 --> 01:19:40,719

interest so sign up for free at

2169

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:43,000

paranormaldate.com

2170

01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:47,440

george if you decide to connect with

2171

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:49,679

someone you like

2172

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:51,679

are you worried about your mom or dad

2173

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:53,840

living alone in their house

2174

01:19:58,870 --> 01:19:56,400

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

2175

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,880

difficult it is to find senior care for

2176

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:01,280

someone you love that's why i recommend

2177

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:04,159

a free service called a place for mom

2178

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:06,080

they are the nation's largest senior

2179

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:07,920

living referral service

2180

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,000

call a place for mom today

2181

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:12,080

to receive free information on senior

2182

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:14,480

living communities in your area call a

2183

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:22,630

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2184

01:20:27,189 --> 01:20:25,120

advice from local advisors and a

2185

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:27,199

personalized list of senior living

2186

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:29,360

communities you can visit if you have

2187

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:31,600

questions about senior care for your mom

2188

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:32,400

or dad

2189

01:20:35,430 --> 01:20:34,560

there's a place for answers a place for

2190

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:35,440

mom

2191

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,239

minutes to get your free ebook on

2192

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:40,080

financing senior care as well as free

2193

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:41,920

information on senior living communities

2194

01:20:45,280 --> 01:20:56,149

that's 1-800-704-6182

2195

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:57,990

hi this is tracy tormey screenwriter

2196

01:21:07,030 --> 01:21:00,080

producer you're listening to paracast

2197

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:08,950

we have a second radio show called after

2198

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:11,360

the power cast we want you to check out

2199

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:13,440

and the only way to hear that show is to

2200

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:15,920

become a member of the power cast plus

2201
01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,760
our special subscription service we also

2202
01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,000
give you an ad free version of this show

2203
01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:22,560
with better quality audio and lots more

2204
01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,400
get the information from plus stop the

2205
01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:25,920
powercast.com

2206
01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,880
p l u s powercast

2207
01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:30,560
we're trying to nail down what we do

2208
01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:33,679
know about roswell and kevin randall was

2209
01:21:36,709 --> 01:21:35,040
saying well

2210
01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,719
it doesn't seem to have been a test

2211
01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:39,280
aircraft so we also can dismiss the

2212
01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:41,440
balloon theories because there's no

2213
01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:42,719

evidence of that

2214

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,000

here's what i do not understand about

2215

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:46,560

skeptics they will pick apart

2216

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:47,760

sentences

2217

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:50,480

to prove that roswell was not alien

2218

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,719

and yet they trot out the project mogul

2219

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:55,040

flight number four answer and you look

2220

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:56,719

at the documentation it says the flight

2221

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:58,000

was canceled

2222

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,280

don't you understand

2223

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,199

so there was no mogul flight number four

2224

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:05,120

to drop the debris on the on the foster

2225

01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:07,280

ranch the mack brazil ranch so mongol is

2226

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:08,480

eliminated

2227

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:10,320

we found absolutely nothing in the

2228

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:11,920

balloon records that would suggest this

2229

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:12,800

is it

2230

01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:15,600

the weather bureau in albuquerque said

2231

01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:18,159

that in 1947 they did launch and it's in

2232

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:20,719

the newspaper the from 1947 they did use

2233

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:22,239

ray wind targets on their balloons

2234

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,320

launched from albuquerque but the

2235

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,719

problem is mac brazil said well i found

2236

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:28,239

weather balloons a number of times and

2237

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:30,320

this was nothing like that it had it

2238

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:31,760

been mogul had it been another weather

2239

01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:33,040

balloon with a ray one on it would have

2240

01:22:37,189 --> 01:22:34,960

looked exactly like we did he'd found in

2241

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:37,199

the past the balloons are eliminated we

2242

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:39,600

cannot find anything

2243

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:42,320

that suggests that a terrestrial

2244

01:22:45,910 --> 01:22:44,480

explanation for the what fell at roswell

2245

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,920

everybody agrees something fell i mean

2246

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:47,520

it was in the newspapers they've

2247

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:49,199

captured a flying saucer the question is

2248

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:50,560

what is the definition of a flying

2249

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:52,560

saucer in 1947 is certainly different

2250

01:22:57,910 --> 01:22:54,000

than it is today

2251
01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,920
and what exactly was it they recovered

2252
01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:00,560
and you look at the stories and you can

2253
01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,199
see the contradictions in them

2254
01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:05,840
jesse marcellus quoted in the four star

2255
01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,679
telegram the second story that appeared

2256
01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:09,199
then not the first one that appeared in

2257
01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,880
the morning edition

2258
01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,800
talking about the debris field being

2259
01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:14,960
nearly a mile wide you know so it's i

2260
01:23:18,149 --> 01:23:16,800
mean it's a huge debris field so even it

2261
01:23:20,390 --> 01:23:18,159
had been a mogul balloon it wouldn't

2262
01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,400
have filled up that much territory so we

2263
01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:22,639

we've got quotes from that time the

2264

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:24,159

other thing that you know i've got in

2265

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:25,440

the book because there are positive

2266

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:26,960

things in there you know they they say

2267

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:29,040

well you've got jessie marcel saying

2268

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,560

that if i'm in the photographs it's the

2269

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:32,320

real stuff and i'm not it's the fake

2270

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,440

stuff and everybody says well the stuff

2271

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:36,080

in the marcel photographs is the same as

2272

01:23:39,430 --> 01:23:38,000

that being held by raymie and dubose and

2273

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:39,440

we can all see it's a weather balloon

2274

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,360

and and the ray win target

2275

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:43,760

but i found transcripts from a

2276

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:45,840

documentary that was done and the part

2277

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:47,600

that was left out was they actually

2278

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:49,199

showed him the pictures from the roswell

2279

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:50,639

incident book

2280

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:52,480

and marcel said

2281

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:53,920

on the tape

2282

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:55,600

that they had the transcript that's not

2283

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:57,280

the stuff i found

2284

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:58,800

it's different than the stuff that i

2285

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:01,440

picked up in new mexico so we there are

2286

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,480

things

2287

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,880

from 1947 that i was able to put my

2288

01:24:08,310 --> 01:24:06,239

hands on

2289

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:08,320

that kind of negate some of the

2290

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:11,040

explanations being offered so we've got

2291

01:24:16,070 --> 01:24:12,719

some of that we have some first-hand

2292

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:16,080

testimony of the debris and what it was

2293

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,080

like and what it did

2294

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:20,239

but the problem we run into is

2295

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:23,280

especially when we get this far out now

2296

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:26,239

in in the 21st century you've got a lot

2297

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:27,840

of cut people coming forward with their

2298

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,000

tails i just did a one on my blog about

2299

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:32,320

this guy named john trowbridge who said

2300

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,960

that he was at the marcel house

2301

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:37,040

playing bridge on the night that jesse

2302

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:39,040

brought them his material back and he

2303

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:40,400

and all the other bridge players went

2304

01:24:44,310 --> 01:24:42,560

out and handled the debris this is

2305

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:44,320

poppycock this isn't true there's

2306

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:45,920

absolutely nothing in the record to

2307

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:47,199

suggest there was a bridge party being

2308

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:49,199

held at the marcel house

2309

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:50,880

on the evening of

2310

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:54,159

july 7th when marcel came back vo marcel

2311

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:56,000

said nothing about it jesse jr said

2312

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:57,760

nothing about it jesse senior said

2313

01:25:01,189 --> 01:25:00,000

nothing about it but uh trowbridge is

2314

01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:01,199

out there saying yeah we were playing

2315

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:02,800

bridge and i'm thinking okay you need

2316

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:06,080

four for bridge and if jesse's out on

2317

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,920

the uh debris field picking the stuff up

2318

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:09,679

who's the fourth yeah who's playing the

2319

01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:11,440

fourth which the answer is well there

2320

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:13,280

was a party so there were there was one

2321

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,280

more than one table but you would have

2322

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,360

been short one player so i mean it's

2323

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:19,920

nonsense but this guy told his story i

2324

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,159

think in an interview and he's on the uh

2325

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:24,800

in the internet telling his story and

2326
01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:26,960
and there's no critical questions being

2327
01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,000
asked about it but it's poppycock so

2328
01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:31,760
we're running into an awful lot of that

2329
01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,679
stuff we've gotta separate the wheat

2330
01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:35,760
from the chaff and when we get to the

2331
01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,000
bodies it's even more difficult

2332
01:25:42,790 --> 01:25:40,639
because of that's the real

2333
01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:42,800
key to this thing if there were alien

2334
01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,000
bodies

2335
01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:46,480
clearly this is not a terrestrial ship

2336
01:25:50,470 --> 01:25:48,960
but the whole glenn dennis uh testimony

2337
01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:50,480
has been pretty much blown out of the

2338
01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:52,960

water and the existence of the

2339

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:55,760

of the nurse uh has never been i think

2340

01:25:59,910 --> 01:25:57,040

adequately

2341

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:59,920

proven or ascertained actually i think i

2342

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:01,199

think it's one of the few times that a

2343

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:06,390

you know here's this nurse and we're out

2344

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:07,600

there okay we're looking for and we

2345

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:09,679

can't find it uh vic golubek who did the

2346

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:12,000

lion share the work on that managed to

2347

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:15,199

find a record with 125 000 nurses names

2348

01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:16,560

on it that served in the military in

2349

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:17,920

this time frame and her name wasn't

2350

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:18,960

there

2351

01:26:23,830 --> 01:26:21,199

i know that working with a with a law

2352

01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:23,840

enforcement officer we searched

2353

01:26:28,390 --> 01:26:26,320

the country for the naomi self and

2354

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:28,400

couldn't find her and once all this was

2355

01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:31,040

demonstrated to glenn dennis the real

2356

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:34,000

telling point was he then said well you

2357

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,760

guys wanted a name i told you i'd give

2358

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,960

you a name but it wouldn't be the real

2359

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:38,560

name and her name really wasn't my own

2360

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,639

naomi self and i'm thinking that's not

2361

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:42,719

what you told me

2362

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:45,040

but everyone knew her as lil you were

2363

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,719

once yelling at me because we hadn't

2364

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:48,400

found your nurse yet

2365

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:50,239

and because and i was explaining to him

2366

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,840

that that we had been looking for robert

2367

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:54,000

slusher that very day i'd actually

2368

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:55,520

talked to a guy named robert slusher

2369

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:57,199

who'd served in the army air forces

2370

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:59,120

during world war ii but he'd been a

2371

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:01,040

pilot not a crewman like the robert

2372

01:27:04,229 --> 01:27:02,400

slusher we were looking for and glenn

2373

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:04,239

dennis says to me oh i know bob slusher

2374

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:06,000

he lives over in las cruces

2375

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:07,280

so i called the guy and it was the right

2376

01:27:10,149 --> 01:27:08,320

guy

2377

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:10,159

but the point simply is i mean he is

2378

01:27:13,350 --> 01:27:11,760

complaining we have not found her and he

2379

01:27:15,430 --> 01:27:13,360

says i gave you guys the name and you

2380

01:27:17,830 --> 01:27:15,440

haven't found her why not so when we say

2381

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:17,840

to him there is no army nurse named

2382

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,400

naomi self and never has been his answer

2383

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:22,000

was well i didn't give you the right

2384

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:22,880

name

2385

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,280

well ya duh so i mean that kind of

2386

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:26,800

killed his credibility for me not to

2387

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:28,080

mention some of the other things that i

2388

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:29,679

learned about him but that's neither

2389

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:31,840

here or there okay so the question is

2390

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:34,320

here do you still think then that some

2391

01:27:37,750 --> 01:27:35,280

kind of

2392

01:27:40,229 --> 01:27:37,760

alien spaceship crashed at roswell even

2393

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:40,239

if we can't prove there were bodies

2394

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:43,360

i am very ambivalent on that now uh in

2395

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:45,760

the book i explain my my point of view

2396

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,960

completely

2397

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:48,880

and what we're left with is just

2398

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:50,639

testimonies one of the testimonies i

2399

01:27:55,350 --> 01:27:53,360

find most persuasive is that from edwin

2400

01:27:57,910 --> 01:27:55,360

easley who was the provost marshal in

2401

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:57,920

roswell in 1947 and a couple of things

2402

01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:00,159

that he said to me the unfortunate thing

2403

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:02,960

of that is the one time he told me about

2404

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:05,120

it being extraterrestrial was i did not

2405

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,800

have a recording going of it because of

2406

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,280

the circumstances and i fully expected

2407

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,520

to be able to talk to him again and mark

2408

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,360

rodinger had called me mark rudiger

2409

01:28:17,430 --> 01:28:15,360

being the director of the center for ufo

2410

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,440

studies the scientific director uh had

2411

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:19,360

called me one day and he said i've got a

2412

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:21,600

chance to go down to fort worth and i'd

2413

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:23,040

like to meet with edwin easley and i

2414

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:25,199

said great let's get somebody else

2415

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:26,880

hearing this guy talk and what he has to

2416

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:30,560

say so i uh sent a letter trying to set

2417

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,560

up the meeting with uh

2418

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:34,880

easley and rodneger and got a note back

2419

01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:37,440

from one of the daughters very elegant

2420

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:39,520

note by the way well written

2421

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:40,960

very articulate

2422

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:44,159

saying that her father was very very ill

2423

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:45,760

and her mother was scared to death that

2424

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:48,239

we were actually government agents

2425

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:50,320

trying to get some some something on

2426

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:51,840

easily so we could get rid of his

2427

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:52,880

pension

2428

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:54,880

and so mark didn't have an opportunity

2429

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,960

to say to interview him i didn't get a

2430

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,320

chance to interview him again and get

2431

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:00,400

him to say the same things to me once

2432

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:03,199

again on tape but i i look at that

2433

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:06,080

testimony from from easley and the way

2434

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:08,239

it evolved because i was the one

2435

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:10,400

involved in it i understand exactly how

2436

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:11,760

it worked

2437

01:29:16,709 --> 01:29:14,880

i find it very persuasive and when he so

2438

01:29:18,629 --> 01:29:16,719

when he talks about

2439

01:29:20,709 --> 01:29:18,639

it being extraterrestrial you know i i

2440

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:20,719

put some credence to what he has to say

2441

01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:22,159

patrick saunders who was the base

2442

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:23,760

adjutant another of the high-ranking

2443

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,239

members of a blanchard staff

2444

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:29,199

when he got copies of both the ufo crash

2445

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:30,800

at roswell the truth about the ufo crash

2446

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:32,639

at roswell wrote on the fly leaves of

2447

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,760

the books you know here's the truth and

2448

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,360

i never told anybody

2449

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:37,440

anything and signed his name to it well

2450

01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:38,560

here's an interesting bit of

2451

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:41,440

documentation granted it's long after uh

2452

01:29:46,070 --> 01:29:43,840

1991 when the books came out

2453

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,080

but the page he wrote on was how they

2454

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,639

had changed records and changed serial

2455

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:50,480

numbers and all this stuff to kind of

2456

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:52,239

cover the paper trail of this so you

2457

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:54,320

know here's somebody else whose

2458

01:29:58,390 --> 01:29:56,080

motivation is not to get his name on the

2459

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:58,400

news in the newspapers not to

2460

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,040

see himself on documentaries not to

2461

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:03,280

boost his military career

2462

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,760

but saying something very interesting to

2463

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:07,440

members of the family and i don't think

2464

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:09,280

he expected any of us to ever see it and

2465

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:10,480

it was just one of the friends who had

2466

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:13,199

sent me a copy of this is which is why i

2467

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:14,800

i knew that i got a very nice letter

2468

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:15,760

from

2469

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:18,960

his uh saunders daughter about this and

2470

01:30:22,229 --> 01:30:20,960

and uh she telling me that that he had

2471

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:22,239

told her

2472

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:24,960

that uh they had done a wonderful job of

2473

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:27,199

of hiding the paper trail

2474

01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:28,719

we'll have more with kevin randall and

2475

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:30,159

sheena and chris and some of your

2476

01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:32,480

questions listeners you're in the

2477

01:30:38,320 --> 01:30:42,950

thank you for listening to gcn

2478

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:43,870

visit

2479

01:30:51,750 --> 01:30:49,350

graphic converter is the image

2480

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:51,760

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2481

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,639

does not use any database you get full

2482

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:56,719

control of all your files want to view

2483

01:31:02,070 --> 01:30:59,280

the images of a folder drag it into

2484

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:02,080

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2485

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,400

opens up to show your image files you

2486

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:06,480

could use it for slideshows you could

2487

01:31:11,270 --> 01:31:08,800

use it to import images from digital

2488

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:11,280

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2489

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,280

image editing you can do that too in

2490

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:15,840

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2491

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:18,400

convert from so many formats i can't

2492

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,800

even list them download now to see if

2493

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:23,199

graphic inverter is good for you like

2494

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,239

one and a half million other users guess

2495

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,239

what you could save money when you buy

2496

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,880

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2497

01:31:35,590 --> 01:31:33,600

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2498

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:35,600

to get a special price for graphic

2499

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,239

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2500

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2501

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:49,189

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

2502

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:50,880

heart attack late last year just this

2503

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:52,800

past august was when we spread his ashes

2504

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:54,880

on the saint croix river i love my dad

2505

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:56,639

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

2506

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:59,280

to the doctor in over 25 years his

2507

01:32:03,189 --> 01:32:01,360

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

2508

01:32:05,149 --> 01:32:03,199

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

2509

01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:05,159

than 107 dollars per month

2510

01:32:09,110 --> 01:32:06,880

libertyoncall.org would have been the

2511

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:09,120

perfect alternative for my father don't

2512

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:12,320

wait go to libertyoncall.org right now

2513

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:14,080

for not just your sake for the sake of

2514

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:15,280

your loved ones again that's

2515

01:32:19,350 --> 01:32:17,360

libertyoncall.org

2516

01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:19,360

a good stove is at the top of the list

2517

01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:21,440

for any serious survivalist that's why

2518

01:32:25,750 --> 01:32:23,280

you have to see the full range at

2519

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,760

emberlit.com simple elegant but

2520

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:27,840

extraordinarily efficient available in

2521

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,239

titanium or stainless steel the emberlit

2522

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,639

line of stoves are ultra light pack flat

2523

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,960

and work great fueled only by sticks and

2524

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,040

debris from emergency situations to

2525

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,360

long-term survival ember lit stoves are

2526

01:32:43,669 --> 01:32:41,280

up to the task amber lit the most

2527

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:43,679

convenient easy to carry wood stoves on

2528

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:51,030

worried about lead fluoride and other

2529

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:52,880

contaminants in your drinking water

2530

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:54,960

purchase a pro pure system during the

2531

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,679

crazy may sale and get a free promax

2532

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,159

shower filter or water filter pitcher

2533

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:02,400

remove up to 200 contaminants with the

2534

01:33:08,149 --> 01:33:05,600

pro 1g 2.0 truly cleanable reusable

2535

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:08,159

filter we don't stretch our claims we

2536

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,400

just deliver performance visit your

2537

01:33:13,870 --> 01:33:12,719

authorized pro pure dealer for details

2538

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:13,880

or

2539

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,760

propureusa.com that's p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a

2540

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:18,960

dot com

2541

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,520

are you tired of commuting to a job that

2542

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:24,000

makes someone else rich working harder

2543

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,400

than ever but getting nowhere

2544

01:33:31,270 --> 01:33:28,639

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

2545

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,280

every week on day care having someone

2546

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,360

else raise your children

2547

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,520

with our opportunities you can start

2548

01:33:40,709 --> 01:33:37,920

earning money as soon as next week

2549

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,719

you get to be the boss work from home

2550

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:42,639

and live a happier life

2551

01:33:46,629 --> 01:33:44,719

at be the boss network you'll find

2552

01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:46,639

hundreds of work from home opportunities

2553

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:48,880

that you can literally start today and

2554

01:33:52,910 --> 01:33:51,840

be earning money as soon as next week go

2555

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:52,920

to

2556

01:33:57,990 --> 01:33:55,199

freedom106.com and start earning money

2557

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:58,000

as soon as next week you get to be the

2558

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:00,400

boss get out of the rat race work from

2559

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:03,280

home go to freedom106.com

2560

01:34:07,950 --> 01:34:05,840

right now and change your life today

2561

01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:07,960

that's freedom the number

2562

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,600

106.com go to freedom106.com

2563

01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:13,679

and start earning money as soon as next

2564

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:16,080

week you be the boss go to

2565

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:18,960

freedom106.com

2566

01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:21,120

this is an alert if your business or

2567

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:22,719

church is building this year you're

2568

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:24,480

about to pay more than you should this

2569

01:34:27,990 --> 01:34:26,159

could mean thousands of dollars more for

2570

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:28,000

your office retail space church or

2571

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:30,080

warehouse a general steel building can

2572

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:31,840

save you as much as half the cost and

2573

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,440

time of similar conventional

2574

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:35,199

construction and we're offering rebates

2575

01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,719

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

2576

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,880

you build today call general steel for

2577

01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:40,320

free information that could save you

2578

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:45,280

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

2579

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:55,030

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

2580

01:35:03,590 --> 01:34:57,199

you're listening to the paracast the

2581

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:05,430

okay kevin randle

2582

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:08,080

let's summarize this here all right

2583

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:10,159

there's no way based on everything you

2584

01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:12,719

said that could be a balloon no way can

2585

01:35:16,149 --> 01:35:14,639

be a test aircraft

2586

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:16,159

but you're ambivalent about what

2587

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:18,000

happened there what crashed

2588

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:20,080

because we can't prove that it was alien

2589

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:20,960

either

2590

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:22,880

the skeptics often say extraordinary

2591

01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:25,440

claims require extraordinary evidence my

2592

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:27,199

response to that is when you've

2593

01:35:31,910 --> 01:35:30,320

eliminated the impossible whatever left

2594

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:31,920

or what whatever is left no matter how

2595

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,320

improbable is probably the answer well

2596

01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:36,880

we've eliminated everything else

2597

01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:38,560

but so we have no answer we don't know

2598

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:40,880

what fell we cannot find a terrestrial

2599

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,040

explanation for it does that take us

2600

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:44,880

directly to the extraterrestrial no it's

2601

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:46,400

kind of a side road

2602

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:47,920

but we're getting there so if you say to

2603

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:50,239

me what is your proof i can give you

2604

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:51,760

some testimony

2605

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:54,320

i have very limited documentation

2606

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:56,639

and i have an awful lot of of people who

2607

01:36:02,229 --> 01:35:57,440

have

2608

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:02,239

in fort worth that are clearly a balloon

2609

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:04,320

and a ray one target

2610

01:36:08,550 --> 01:36:06,480

so when you put all that together you

2611

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:08,560

know where do you come down and if you

2612

01:36:13,110 --> 01:36:10,400

want to know can i prove it was roz well

2613

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:13,120

no but if you if you look at the book

2614

01:36:18,310 --> 01:36:16,159

it lays all the evidence out that i find

2615

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:18,320

to be credible and it lays out the stuff

2616

01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:20,080

that you know tells you the story of how

2617

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:23,199

this came about and why some of this

2618

01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:25,520

information is not reliable and we

2619

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:27,520

discussed the frank kaufman nonsense in

2620

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,040

there kaufman being the guy who claimed

2621

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:31,280

yeah i was involved in this super secret

2622

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:33,280

group of nine people and we we went out

2623

01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:34,719

there and we recovered it and we did a

2624

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,880

very good job of hiding it uh hiding it

2625

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:38,480

and when we get down to the bottom of it

2626

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,159

we learned kaufman is

2627

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:43,440

faking it he did he even um changed his

2628

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:45,280

just discharge papers to show us to

2629

01:36:48,470 --> 01:36:46,560

prove that he had really been a master

2630

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:48,480

sergeant was trained in intelligence and

2631

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:50,560

we when we got the actual documents we

2632

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,400

learned he'd been a staff sergeant and

2633

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,560

he'd been trained in administration

2634

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:56,000

well you see the long and sure of it

2635

01:37:01,109 --> 01:36:57,760

from what you're saying is

2636

01:37:02,790 --> 01:37:01,119

that for whatever reason roswell took on

2637

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:02,800

a life of its own

2638

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:05,360

became a myth and became a legend shorn

2639

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:07,600

of what might have really happened

2640

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:09,520

and probably therefore doesn't deserve

2641

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:11,920

all the attention but if you ask anyone

2642

01:37:17,189 --> 01:37:15,760

do you remember any ufo case anybody

2643

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:17,199

more than likely if they remember

2644

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:19,119

anything they'll say roswell it's all

2645

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:21,440

about roswell nothing else happened just

2646

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:24,320

roswell because roswell

2647

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,119

if it went down as it's been alleged to

2648

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:30,000

have gone down would have been the proof

2649

01:37:32,950 --> 01:37:31,520

you would have had everything you need

2650

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:32,960

to prove that it was alien that was

2651

01:37:36,070 --> 01:37:34,639

extraterrestrial you would have had a

2652

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,080

craft you would have had bodies you

2653

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:38,159

would have had everything you needed and

2654

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:39,520

it's right there and you're talking to

2655

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:41,600

people says yes i was there i saw it all

2656

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:43,199

and this is what i saw

2657

01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:45,679

and that is why it blew up the way it

2658

01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:47,040

did is because

2659

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:49,280

there were literally fifteen hundred

2660

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:51,360

witnesses and i say that because uh i

2661

01:37:54,629 --> 01:37:52,560

think that's how many people were in the

2662

01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:54,639

yearbook that walter hot produced in

2663

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:57,040

1947 here is a whole list of witnesses

2664

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,719

who might have been involved

2665

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,880

and we've talked to some of them

2666

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:02,719

i talked to an mp for example i said

2667

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,080

well did you go out there he said no i

2668

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,480

wasn't involved but you know my friends

2669

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:07,920

were and i can't remember coming into

2670

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:09,520

the barracks one day after the newspaper

2671

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,760

came out or whether they they telling me

2672

01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:13,280

about picking up the flying saucer and

2673

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:14,320

he didn't believe him until the next day

2674

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:15,679

when the newspaper came out and then he

2675

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:17,040

saw the headlines

2676

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:18,080

you know

2677

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:19,920

how good is that story well it's a guy

2678

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:21,440

telling us that he remembered his

2679

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:23,280

friends being involved in this sort of

2680

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:24,239

thing so

2681

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:25,760

we're stuck with that sort of thing but

2682

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:27,840

the potential was there

2683

01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:29,600

to answer the questions to force

2684

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:31,760

disclosure completely because you know

2685

01:38:35,109 --> 01:38:33,600

how can you deny this because here is

2686

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:35,119

the evidence and when we when we sit

2687

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:36,719

down and we look at the evidence it's

2688

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:38,719

not nearly as robust as we have believed

2689

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:40,239

it to be

2690

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:41,280

here's

2691

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,800

a good question from one of our

2692

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:44,719

listeners kevin uh

2693

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:46,880

and for all you listeners out there if

2694

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:48,719

you'd like to uh post questions for our

2695

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:51,600

guests go to forum.paracast.com

2696

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:53,840

sign up and post your questions

2697

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:56,719

and this is you know going in a

2698

01:39:01,910 --> 01:38:58,639

different direction with all this as we

2699

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:01,920

wrap up this roswell section

2700

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,639

but william strathman is asking in in

2701

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,880
the mid-1947

2702

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:08,639
uh period the soviets were just

2703

01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:11,760
beginning production of their tu4 clone

2704

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,719
of the b-29 super fortress and surely

2705

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:16,480
the u.s knew of this or at least

2706

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:18,560
suspected

2707

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,280
a soviet atomic program

2708

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,600
so he says it seems highly reasonable to

2709

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,600
assume that u.s intelligence would have

2710

01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:27,760
suspected that soviet agents were

2711

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:29,760
monitoring the 509th bomber group at

2712

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:32,000
roswell for any and all intelligence

2713

01:39:35,430 --> 01:39:33,199

they could get

2714

01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:35,440

then just weeks before roswell kenneth

2715

01:39:39,430 --> 01:39:38,239

arnold siding electrified the u.s media

2716

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,440

so

2717

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,520

this is his question is there any

2718

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:43,520

possibility in your view

2719

01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:45,920

that roz the roswell event and the media

2720

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:48,480

coverage that was immediately shut down

2721

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:49,440

could have been a u.s

2722

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:51,679

counterintelligence operation to tweak

2723

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:54,560

u.s based soviet agents in order to try

2724

01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:56,880

to uncover communication trails

2725

01:40:00,790 --> 01:39:58,960

and i guess james carrion came up with

2726

01:40:02,550 --> 01:40:00,800

this suggestion uh

2727

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:02,560

what what's your take on on that

2728

01:40:07,830 --> 01:40:06,080

possibility that makes more sense than

2729

01:40:09,669 --> 01:40:07,840

the other the other side of it where

2730

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:09,679

somebody claimed that it was what

2731

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:12,560

crashed at roswell was a was the tu4

2732

01:40:17,669 --> 01:40:14,239

bull which was the

2733

01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:17,679

soviet stolen version of the b-29

2734

01:40:21,189 --> 01:40:19,280

because it just didn't have the range to

2735

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:21,199

get from the soviet union to roswell and

2736

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,719

back so it would have been a like a

2737

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:24,719

suicide mission or something right in

2738

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,040

the the debris field would have uh

2739

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:29,199

looked a lot different and and and the

2740

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:30,800

guys would have said you know this uh

2741

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:32,880

there's there's cyrillic lettering on

2742

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:34,159

this but this looks an awful lot like a

2743

01:40:37,830 --> 01:40:36,480

piece from a b-29 because they copied

2744

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:37,840

the darn thing

2745

01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:40,080

which by the by the way was a was a

2746

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:41,280

wonderful piece of it reverse

2747

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:42,719

engineering and when you get right down

2748

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:43,760

to it

2749

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:45,199

but there's there's absolutely no

2750

01:40:48,229 --> 01:40:46,159

evidence that

2751

01:40:48,620 --> 01:40:48,239

that what fell was that

2752

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:48,630

um

2753

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,080

[Music]

2754

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:52,560

it's an interesting idea that that it

2755

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:55,280

was a counterintelligence ploy

2756

01:40:58,629 --> 01:40:56,880

but um

2757

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:58,639

some sort of honey pot

2758

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,280

yeah i just i'm just not sure

2759

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:03,440

it just doesn't seem like it would be

2760

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:05,199

something that would

2761

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,639

you'd want to do because what you're

2762

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:08,159

doing is drawing more attention to the

2763

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,920

509th bomb group

2764

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,440

and to its higher headquarters the

2765

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:13,760

eighth air force so they're the only the

2766

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:16,320

eighth air force command's the only

2767

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:17,760

atomic strike force in the world at the

2768

01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:19,040

time and i'm not sure that you want to

2769

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:22,400

draw attention to those specific places

2770

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:24,159

even though the soviets would be aware

2771

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:26,320

well aware of it and that sort of thing

2772

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,199

um

2773

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,360

so you're you're kind of it's kind of

2774

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:31,280

counterproductive to do that sort of

2775

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:33,360

thing um

2776

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:34,960

but it's it's an interesting it's an

2777

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,560

interesting theory

2778

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,320

and not not

2779

01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:40,400

the wildest that i've ever heard about

2780

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,760

this you know i've read i've read some

2781

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:44,000

of carrion's stuff and i think he makes

2782

01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:45,760

a couple of leaps in logic that just

2783

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:48,080

aren't there but it's interesting it's

2784

01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:50,320

an interesting theory he is coming out

2785

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:53,199

with a roswell book eventually

2786

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,400

aren't we all

2787

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:56,719

well speaking of which two of your

2788

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:58,880

former colleagues came out with children

2789

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:01,440

of roswell and i thought for a moment

2790

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:03,280

this is like

2791

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,679

having too many sequels of a movie so

2792

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:08,080

it's going to be

2793

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:09,760

the main movie

2794

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:13,119

iron man iron man 2 iron man 3 after

2795

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:16,000

iron man before the next iron man

2796

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,679

children of iron man

2797

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:19,920

iron man returns once again

2798

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,679

right exactly and that's what children

2799

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:23,920

of roswell what is in that book that

2800

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:27,119

anybody cares about i have no idea

2801

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:28,719

i haven't read it

2802

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,960

i don't plan on buying it

2803

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:32,639

because i don't want to contribute any

2804

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,000

money to that

2805

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:36,080

sort of nonsense

2806

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,080

and the idea that somehow the children

2807

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,960

were traumatized by their parents

2808

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:43,119

involvement in roswell seems a tad bit

2809

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,960

ridiculous to me

2810

01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:47,679

but um you know i i

2811

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,920

when when i looked at you know doing

2812

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,000

roswell in the 21st century

2813

01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:54,960

it was looking at the evidence

2814

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,280

that has been presented over the last uh

2815

01:43:02,229 --> 01:42:59,119

30 years or so and where is that

2816

01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:02,239

evidence what has not been talked about

2817

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:03,199

that

2818

01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:04,560

maybe should have been talked about

2819

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:06,400

earlier can we draw some conclusions

2820

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:07,600

from that

2821

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,800

but going forward uh um you know in

2822

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:12,560

their in their last book witness to

2823

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:14,960

roswell we've i've found i shouldn't say

2824

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:17,360

we i found a number of witnesses who

2825

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,600

just don't seem overly credible to me

2826

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:22,159

lee reeves being one of them by the way

2827

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,920

uh the firefighter who went out with

2828

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,520

frankie rose father

2829

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,360

so i i don't know

2830

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:30,560

i don't know what it is i've done the um

2831

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:32,239

roswell in the 21st century because what

2832

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:33,679

i wanted to do is set the record

2833

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:35,840

straight or as straight as possible at

2834

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:38,719

this time you know kind of um

2835

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:41,280

take out all the the sensationalistic

2836

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:44,400

testimony that is clearly untrue

2837

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:46,639

it's called the spade spades

2838

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:49,119

yeah exactly and here's what we know you

2839

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:50,000

know

2840

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,280

um

2841

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:53,199

i would have been hesitant to do this

2842

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:55,840

before jesse jr passed away simply

2843

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,480

because i knew the reverence he held his

2844

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:00,639

for his father and i wouldn't wanted to

2845

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:03,199

do anything to kind of upset that apple

2846

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:04,320

card

2847

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:06,080

but at this point you know looking at

2848

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:07,679

what jesse marcel

2849

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:08,800

said

2850

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,520

to linda corley and to other researchers

2851
01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:13,520
you know his testimony becomes a little

2852
01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,800
bit problematic um so you know we we

2853
01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:18,320
need to look at those sort of things

2854
01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,080
what about walter hot i mean here's the

2855
01:44:24,629 --> 01:44:22,320
guy who's kind of instrumental in this

2856
01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:24,639
whole roswell case what do we think

2857
01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:27,360
about his his affidavit that

2858
01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:30,159
was produced after he passed away um you

2859
01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,480
know is there is that sensationalistic

2860
01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,119
is it to keep the myth alive what is the

2861
01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,960
purpose of that sort of thing so i tried

2862
01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:38,480
to look at all of that stuff and bring

2863
01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:39,679

it to the forefront and say you know

2864

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:41,840

here's what we know and when we get down

2865

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,320

to the bottom of it we have no

2866

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,719

explanation for what fell

2867

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:49,040

at roswell and even if carrion is right

2868

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:50,080

about it being some kind of

2869

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:52,000

communications place something still had

2870

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:53,520

to fall at roswell

2871

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:56,800

to to initiate this whole whole thing

2872

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:58,480

but um

2873

01:45:01,990 --> 01:45:00,159

you know what what are we left with when

2874

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,000

we boil it down to its essences that's

2875

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:04,320

what i tried to bring about in the book

2876

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,679

we're left with a mystery that will

2877

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:07,679

never solve more than likely we've got

2878

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,360

more to come with kevin randall and

2879

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:11,520

we'll get into that and move away from

2880

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:14,159

the r word wouldn't that be great every

2881

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:17,360

time we try to move away from the r word

2882

01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:19,360

people still dig it i don't know with

2883

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:21,679

kevin randle and gene and chris you're

2884

01:45:33,149 --> 01:45:32,229

thank you for listening to gcn

2885

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:33,159

visit

2886

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,189

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2887

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,199

was a critically acclaimed success and

2888

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,560

now there is the coming of the

2889

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,480

protectors a former military

2890

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,719

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2891

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,880

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2892

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:51,440

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2893

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,040

her distant planet are planning to

2894

01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,280

conquer the earth this is gripping

2895

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,840

science fiction of the classic kind

2896

01:46:01,709 --> 01:45:59,679

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2897

01:46:03,270 --> 01:46:01,719

the protectors find out more at

2898

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:03,280

rockooids.com that's

2899

01:46:11,910 --> 01:46:09,350

if you want to get your website online

2900

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:11,920

and you need reliable service first

2901

01:46:16,070 --> 01:46:13,920

class service at the lowest possible

2902

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:16,080

price there's only one place to go well

2903

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:18,400

dreamhost has a special promotion with

2904

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:20,480

our show where they'll offer you

2905

01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:23,760

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2906

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:27,440

one-click web app such as wordpress 24 7

2907

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:29,760

support you can save over fifty five

2908

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:31,600

dollars you wanna know how go to

2909

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:34,639

dreamhost dot com slash radio dreamhost

2910

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:40,870

join me george nori at joshua tree

2911

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,199

california june 3rd through the 6th for

2912

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:45,600

the contact in the desert ufo conference

2913

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:47,920

a weekend of exploration into ancient

2914

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:50,480

aliens human origins crop circles ufo

2915

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,560

sightings and new evidence of ongoing

2916

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,119

contact featuring graham hancock giorgio

2917

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:57,600

suclose david wilcock david childress

2918

01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:59,840

doc wallach and eric von doneken and so

2919

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:02,159

many more for information go to contact

2920

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:04,320

in the desert dot com contact in the

2921

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,590

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2922

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:13,920

get back to nature expand your horizons

2923

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:16,000

with the highest quality most versatile

2924

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,000

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2925

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,800

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

2926
01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:22,639
are compact and models start from just

2927
01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:25,119
17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

2928
01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,960
bag or storing in your vehicle give

2929
01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,639
yourself and your loved ones the

2930
01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:30,960
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2931
01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,360
new frontier in archery and truly modern

2932
01:47:40,260 --> 01:47:35,360
twist on this primitive survival tool

2933
01:47:40,270 --> 01:47:46,149
[Music]

2934
01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:49,430
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2935
01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:53,119
standard of paranormal radio

2936
01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:54,320
and now

2937
01:48:07,109 --> 01:48:03,510
so kevin randle how do we get away from

2938
01:48:09,109 --> 01:48:07,119

the r word this emphasis on roswell you

2939

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:09,119

hope that maybe with this new book that

2940

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:12,480

closes the book on it to be redundant

2941

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:15,280

until something comes along assuming

2942

01:48:19,669 --> 01:48:17,679

nothing comes along it's the end of it

2943

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:19,679

unless the government

2944

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:21,920

comes comes forward and says yeah we got

2945

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:23,840

a spacecraft pals here's pictures of it

2946

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:25,679

here's photographs of the bodies here's

2947

01:48:29,109 --> 01:48:27,440

the documentation you can tour it at

2948

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:29,119

this location

2949

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:31,119

we're pretty well done i think we need

2950

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,800

to move to the l word

2951

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:34,639

which is level land

2952

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:36,480

a series of sightings taken place in

2953

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:39,600

november of 1957 where you had the craft

2954

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:42,480

interacting with the environment you had

2955

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:44,239

independent witnesses coming forward

2956

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:45,920

telling about their encounter with this

2957

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:48,000

thing within minutes of one another in

2958

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:49,920

in separate locations unaware that

2959

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:51,840

anybody else has been seeing something

2960

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:54,080

you have law enforcement involved in it

2961

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:56,000

you had the possibility of a landing

2962

01:49:01,350 --> 01:48:58,960

trace on a ranch north of of level land

2963

01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:01,360

you had everything you needed in that

2964

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:02,880

case as well

2965

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:05,920

plus more to kind of solve the riddle

2966

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,560

and the air force and don quijo at at

2967

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:10,480

the national investigations committee on

2968

01:49:14,229 --> 01:49:12,239

aerial phenomena were so busy arguing

2969

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:14,239

over the number of witnesses and what

2970

01:49:17,669 --> 01:49:15,920

really happened that the investigation

2971

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,679

kind of stalled at that point but here's

2972

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,920

a case that unfortunately now we're more

2973

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,000

than 50 years away from it so we're in

2974

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:24,239

the same boat we are with roswell

2975

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,639

what is interesting is and carl flock

2976

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:28,960

and i talked about this periodically was

2977

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,560

how we don't have the same kind of

2978

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:32,400

robust cases

2979

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,880

that we had in the late 40s the 50s and

2980

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,040

even into the 60s we have we're stuck

2981

01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:39,280

with things like stevensville and the

2982

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:41,840

o'hare case which isn't isn't all that

2983

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,880

dramatic

2984

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:44,639

uh when you when you stack it up to some

2985

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:46,719

of the other ufo cases so

2986

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:49,760

to move away from the dreaded r word and

2987

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,560

i get

2988

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:53,360

sucked back into it even though we do

2989

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:54,719

we need to start looking at some of

2990

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:58,159

these other cases where there is a lot

2991

01:50:04,229 --> 01:50:01,360

of information a lot of witnesses a lot

2992

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:04,239

of facts that we can we can settle down

2993

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:06,480

on as opposed to some of the things that

2994

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,040

we found in other cases now there are

2995

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:11,360

theories in the part of some people here

2996

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:13,520

that the reason we don't see a big focus

2997

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,920

on current cases that is that more than

2998

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:18,239

likely whatever caused the ufo

2999

01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:21,840

phenomenon left us and that all our most

3000

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,119

current sightings therefore have

3001
01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:25,520
conventional explanations is there a

3002
01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:28,239
case in the last 20 years that it is as

3003
01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:31,040
compelling as the ones in the 1950s 60s

3004
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:32,239
etc

3005
01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:33,520
i'm thinking

3006
01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:34,960
i realized i was

3007
01:50:39,590 --> 01:50:37,199
not filling the air the phoenix lights

3008
01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:39,600
case is pretty compelling but i don't i

3009
01:50:43,590 --> 01:50:41,040
don't find it as

3010
01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:43,600
compelling as those cases from the 50s

3011
01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:45,360
and 60s and that was that was the the

3012
01:50:48,870 --> 01:50:46,800
one i was going to come up with the

3013
01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:48,880

phoenix light maybe maybe the belgium

3014

01:50:52,310 --> 01:50:51,199

cases because you had a lot of military

3015

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,320

involvement in there and you had a lot

3016

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,560

of witnesses and and again the the

3017

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,719

famous picture of the the triangle turns

3018

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:58,639

out to be a hoax by

3019

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:02,000

a photographer who has admitted the hoax

3020

01:51:07,590 --> 01:51:05,760

but a rendelsham forest maybe from 1980

3021

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:07,600

might get there as well because again

3022

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,199

it's it's military and you've got some

3023

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:11,440

you've got positive documentation from

3024

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:13,760

from the halt letter to the

3025

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:16,800

his auto recordings of what was going on

3026

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:19,119

in the field that night to uh some of

3027

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,360

the very credible witnesses uh john

3028

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:22,800

burroughs

3029

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,000

uh was just labeled 100 percent disabled

3030

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:27,760

by the government

3031

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:31,119

because of his uh exposure to radiation

3032

01:51:36,070 --> 01:51:33,440

during that case we had him on with his

3033

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:36,080

lawyer explaining how it came to be that

3034

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:37,199

would be the first time that the

3035

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,159

government has acquiesced to a request

3036

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,480

of uh you know for

3037

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,280

deformities and and disabilities and and

3038

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,760

that sort of thing based on interaction

3039

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:49,360

with something

3040

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:52,159

unknown or a ufo for all practical

3041

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,239

purposes and then there's some of the

3042

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:56,800

work that uh robert hastings has done

3043

01:52:01,669 --> 01:52:00,080

on his uh sightings with the

3044

01:52:02,470 --> 01:52:01,679

missileers

3045

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:02,480

and

3046

01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:03,599

things like that there's some some

3047

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:05,840

interesting stuff in in what he has to

3048

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,639

say

3049

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:08,719

so it's out there but they just

3050

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:10,159

you know rental shim does have sort of

3051
01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:12,880
the gravitas of the other r word

3052
01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:15,440
but nothing really comes close

3053
01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:16,560
at this point

3054
01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:17,920
but you know i would like to see more

3055
01:52:23,589 --> 01:52:19,920
work done on level land i think that's a

3056
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:23,599
fantastic case um the rendelsham forest

3057
01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:25,199
but you've got the people you've got the

3058
01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:26,960
people still around who can talk about

3059
01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,480
it like like uh jim peniston uh

3060
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:32,639
charles halt john burroughs and some of

3061
01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:33,920
those what do you think of peniston's

3062
01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:36,480
binary code though uh that's always

3063
01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:38,560

really kind of

3064

01:52:42,629 --> 01:52:40,000

throwing a monkey wrench in the whole

3065

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,639

thing as far as i'm concerned

3066

01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:44,719

there there are some things that are are

3067

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,320

are disturbing about it like there are

3068

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,400

in any ufo cases i mean there's always

3069

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,880

some disturbing stuff that comes out

3070

01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,280

uh i think peniston is relating as best

3071

01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:55,360

he can what he remembers

3072

01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:58,000

yeah but then you get into the point

3073

01:53:02,310 --> 01:52:59,280

of of

3074

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:02,320

uh um precisely what does he remember

3075

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:04,719

and we're now what we're 30

3076

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:07,840

some years away from that 36 years

3077

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:09,840

is that right 36 years

3078

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:11,360

from that case so now we're dealing with

3079

01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:14,080

deco decades old memory and from and and

3080

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:15,760

i think here's one of the problems that

3081

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:17,360

that touches on what we were talking

3082

01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:18,080

about

3083

01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:19,119

with

3084

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:21,599

not having the robust cases i think

3085

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,159

we've become more scientifically

3086

01:53:29,350 --> 01:53:26,480

sophisticated and things that were

3087

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:29,360

perplexing in the 40s and 50s we now

3088

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:31,199

understand as natural phenomena one of

3089

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:32,880

those things that charles witted the one

3090

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:35,199

of the cases that a lot of people hold

3091

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:36,880

in high esteem they are the airline

3092

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:39,040

pilots who saw a cigar shaped craft

3093

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:40,960

whipped by their airliner early in the

3094

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,199

morning and

3095

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:45,679

in the 1940s i think what they saw is a

3096

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:49,040

bolide and i and i look at the the video

3097

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,800

footage we have of bolides and we see

3098

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,400

that sort of thing and we have the zon 4

3099

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:54,480

re-entry where some of the people i mean

3100

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,840

we know exactly what it was but some of

3101

01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:57,119

the people drew

3102

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,960

cigar-shaped craft with lighted windows

3103

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:00,560

along the side exactly what charles

3104

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:03,119

witted had seen so i mean i find that

3105

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:05,360

evidence compelling that they saw saw a

3106

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:07,440

bullet so i think that's part of it we

3107

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:09,119

we look at these cases and we say well

3108

01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:11,599

clearly that's venus i mean

3109

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:14,239

that's venus okay does that mean that

3110

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,520

possibly

3111

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:17,840

all or most of the unknowns

3112

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,800

with regard to ufos do have conventional

3113

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,440

explanations now we have a better handle

3114

01:54:28,149 --> 01:54:25,280

of what might be going on does that mean

3115

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:28,159

there are any real ufos at all are there

3116

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,760

i think there are and i think i think

3117

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,679

level end is very compelling the lubbock

3118

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,440

lights uh if if nothing else the

3119

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:35,360

photographs of the lubbock lights is

3120

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:36,639

very compelling

3121

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,679

i think

3122

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:39,520

you know and i've said this in the past

3123

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:40,719

as well that

3124

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:42,639

that if you get up at two o'clock in the

3125

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:43,840

morning you look out the window and you

3126

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:46,320

see a light traveling across the sky

3127

01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:47,840

you know is that

3128

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,719

is that an alien spacecraft or is that

3129

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:52,239

some private pilot with this landing

3130

01:54:55,270 --> 01:54:53,360

light on

3131

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:55,280

and because it's a private plane and

3132

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,800

it's three o'clock in the morning and

3133

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:58,639

there's nobody else to see it and the

3134

01:55:01,750 --> 01:55:00,080

wind is blowing the wrong direction all

3135

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:01,760

you see is the light from it you don't

3136

01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:04,639

see the navigation lights or the what we

3137

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,040

call the anti-target lights the the

3138

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:08,960

anti-collision lights

3139

01:55:12,950 --> 01:55:10,960

on it so you now you have a case that

3140

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,960

can't be explained you got a guy flying

3141

01:55:15,589 --> 01:55:14,159

around at three o'clock in the morning

3142

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,599

without a flight plan because he's

3143

01:55:18,629 --> 01:55:17,199

flying vfr

3144

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:18,639

and uh

3145

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:19,760

there's no way

3146

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,560

no way to pin it down i had a photograph

3147

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:24,000

series of photographs taken in the

3148

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,679

amount of colonies

3149

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:27,840

and we we made all kinds of measurements

3150

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:29,440

and calculations as well as flying too

3151

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:30,880

slowly for

3152

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,320

an airplane so it's got to be something

3153

01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:35,040

else you know and i went back and looked

3154

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:37,119

at the map and looked at the

3155

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:39,040

plot because there was foreground detail

3156

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:40,719

in it we could we could figure it out

3157

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:41,760

and i said well you know if it's flying

3158

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:43,360

at an angle it might seem like it's

3159

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:44,400

traveling

3160

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:47,199

actually a lot further because you're

3161

01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:49,280

seeing at an angle and then russ estes

3162

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:50,800

and i got together

3163

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:51,760

and

3164

01:55:54,870 --> 01:55:52,960

using

3165

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,880

modern computer equipment

3166

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:57,119

and what we had available to us we were

3167

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:58,960

actually able to see at the head of the

3168

01:56:02,629 --> 01:56:00,480

streak of light we're actually to pick

3169

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:02,639

out the airplane so here was a case that

3170

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:04,320

had been unexplained

3171

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:06,159

since i had got it until the point where

3172

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:07,520

we figured out that a it wasn't

3173

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:09,840

traveling too slow to be an airplane and

3174

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:12,239

b we actually were able to resolve one

3175

01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:13,440

of the pictures to the point where we

3176

01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:15,599

could see the airplane so i think

3177

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:17,599

there's a lot of that going on in

3178

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:19,280

today's environment we're explaining a

3179

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,520

lot more but that doesn't mean that some

3180

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,360

of the cases where you've got multiple

3181

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:25,599

witnesses and they get a good look at

3182

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,080

the object and it interacts with the

3183

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:29,920

environment it can be explained in the

3184

01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:31,440

terrestrial i cannot think of an

3185

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:33,679

explanation for the level and cases and

3186

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:34,480

then

3187

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:35,920

within hours

3188

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:37,599

in just a couple of hours you have

3189

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:39,440

witnesses at white sands missile range

3190

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:41,040

military policemen

3191

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:42,800

seeing the same thing seeing something

3192

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:45,280

similar to that so you've got a this

3193

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:46,960

wonderful series of sightings taking

3194

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:49,840

place on november 2nd into november 3rd

3195

01:56:52,390 --> 01:56:50,960

you know late at night early in the

3196

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:52,400

morning

3197

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,119

that that really is inexplicable

3198

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:57,280

at this point and as i say you know we

3199

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:59,280

we all agree that something fell

3200

01:57:02,229 --> 01:57:00,480

outside that town we don't want to

3201
01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:02,239
mention anymore we just don't know what

3202
01:57:05,669 --> 01:57:04,239
it was

3203
01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:05,679
let me ask you a question here which

3204
01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,760
we'll take to the next segment and it

3205
01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:09,920
troubles me because we had interviews

3206
01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,159
with whitley strieber in recent months

3207
01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:15,040
we talked to preston dennett last week

3208
01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:17,599
and this is the a word

3209
01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:19,199
i'm going to ask you about briefly and

3210
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,719
we'll do it on the other side when we

3211
01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:22,800
come back with the next segment

3212
01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:25,920
why do people still accept aztek as a

3213
01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:28,560

possible ufo crash we have kevin randle

3214

01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:30,719

who will answer that with gene and chris

3215

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:38,870

first game attack of the rockoids and it

3216

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,880

was a critically acclaimed success and

3217

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:42,239

now there is the coming of the

3218

01:57:46,310 --> 01:57:44,159

protectors a former military

3219

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:46,320

intelligence man is contacted by a space

3220

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,480

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3221

01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:51,119

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3222

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:52,719

our distant planet are planning to

3223

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:54,960

conquer the earth this is gripping

3224

01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:57,520

science fiction of the classic kind

3225

01:58:01,390 --> 01:57:59,360

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

3226

01:58:04,189 --> 01:58:01,400

the protectors find out more at

3227

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:04,199

rockoaid.com that's rockoids

3228

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,719

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot

3229

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,119

if you want to get your website online

3230

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:11,599

and you need reliable service first

3231

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:13,599

class service at the lowest possible

3232

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:15,760

price there's only one place to go well

3233

01:58:20,149 --> 01:58:18,080

dreamhost has a special promotion with

3234

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:20,159

our show where they'll offer you

3235

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:23,520

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

3236

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:27,119

one-click web app such as wordpress 24 7

3237

01:58:32,950 --> 01:58:30,239

support you can save over 55. you want

3238

01:58:33,950 --> 01:58:32,960

to know how go to dreamhost.com

3239

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:33,960

radio

3240

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:38,560

soboleski a select quote agent with a

3241

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:40,080

true story that could save you hundreds

3242

01:58:45,109 --> 01:58:42,080

of dollars a year a woman named linda

3243

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,119

just called her husband ray has a 300

3244

01:58:49,589 --> 01:58:47,840

000 group life insurance policy but is

3245

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,599

changing jobs and can't take it with

3246

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,760

them well i am partially shocked the

3247

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,280

highly rated term life insurance

3248

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,520

companies we represent and found rey who

3249

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:57,840

is 41 and takes medication to control

3250

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:01,520

his cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy

3251
01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,800
for under 26 a month that's almost twice

3252
01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:06,880
the coverage for less than half of what

3253
01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,880
he had paid if select quote hasn't

3254
01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:10,639
shopped for your life insurance you're

3255
01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:12,560
probably paying too much

3256
01:59:17,760 --> 01:59:21,830
that's 1-800-403-4885

3257
01:59:21,840 --> 01:59:25,669
1-800-403-4885

3258
01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:29,270
or go to selectquote.com we shop you

3259
01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:30,960
save get full details in the example

3260
01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:32,560
policy at slowpoke.com commercials your

3261
01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:33,520
price could vary depending on your

3262
01:59:38,950 --> 01:59:34,719
health issuing company and other factors

3263
01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:41,430

would you like to receive 250 to 1 000

3264

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,239

cash per day go to richmondrich.com no

3265

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,400

website no selling no explaining just

3266

01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,080

take these simple two steps and go to

3267

01:59:52,470 --> 01:59:50,400

richmondrich.com you can be generating

3268

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:52,480

cash in the next 24 hours simply using

3269

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:55,520

this system good news is it runs on 100

3270

01:59:59,350 --> 01:59:57,119

autopilot and you don't need any

3271

02:00:00,990 --> 01:59:59,360

experience to get started it's easy get

3272

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:01,000

your share of easy riches and go to

3273

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:03,760

richmondrich.com that's richmondrich.com

3274

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:05,280

go now brought to you by the

3275

02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:06,800

conservative investor current returns

3276

02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:08,480

not indicative of future results

3277

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:11,360

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

3278

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:13,920

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

3279

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:16,000

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

3280

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,920

your heart or lungs and suffered an

3281

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,679

injury you may be entitled to

3282

02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:22,080

substantial financial compensation the

3283

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,960

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3284

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,400

serious complications

3285

02:00:31,109 --> 02:00:28,560

such as heart or lung damage internal

3286

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:31,119

bleeding and even death these dangerous

3287

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:33,280

blood clot devices can break and the

3288

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:35,280

metal fragments can travel to your heart

3289

02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:37,920

or lungs causing serious injuries if you

3290

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:40,239

or a loved one suffered organ damage or

3291

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:42,800

other injuries from an ivc filter you

3292

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:45,119

may be entitled to substantial financial

3293

02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:48,080

compensation act now time is limited to

3294

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:50,719

file a claim for a free consultation and

3295

02:00:57,629 --> 02:00:53,199

free information call injury help desk

3296

02:00:57,639 --> 02:01:01,910

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

3297

02:01:04,149 --> 02:01:03,109

this is an advertisement paid

3298

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,159

non-attorney spokesperson

3299

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,840

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3300

02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:07,360

this advertisement principal office las

3301
02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,280
vegas nevada ted anderson telling you

3302
02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:11,280
about jordan rubin's beyond organic

3303
02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:13,599
green fed raw cheddar artesian cheese

3304
02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,440
featuring whole milk created through

3305
02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:18,000
ancient dairy breeding unpasteurized

3306
02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:20,239
untreated whole milk on the same farm

3307
02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:22,239
the cow's graze containing natural

3308
02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:25,360
sources of omega-3s cla protein calcium

3309
02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,920
probiotics and enzymes i have never

3310
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,840
tasted cheese this good and you need to

3311
02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:31,520
try it contact your youngevity

3312
02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:35,599
distributor or call 877-878-4203

3313
02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:42,870

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3314

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:45,360

comment or question about the paracast

3315

02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:48,880

send it to news theparacast.com

3316

02:01:53,990 --> 02:01:52,159

that's news at theparacast.com

3317

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:54,000

and don't forget to visit our famous

3318

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:56,480

paracast community forums at

3319

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,189

so we're finished with the r word

3320

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:06,080

in all respects now the a word

3321

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:09,360

aztec why do people still believe that

3322

02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:11,920

i read the original edition of the book

3323

02:02:16,629 --> 02:02:13,840

from scott ramsey he was on the show

3324

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:16,639

with his wife we had frank warren on

3325

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:18,880

talking about it there's a new edition

3326

02:02:22,390 --> 02:02:20,719

of the book which has some minor

3327

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,400

refinements i gather

3328

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:24,560

it seems so threadbare to me i think

3329

02:02:29,109 --> 02:02:27,280

chris agrees why do people still accept

3330

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:29,119

it i guess stanton friedman does he

3331

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:31,040

wrote the intro to the book whitley

3332

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:33,360

strieber preston dennett why

3333

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:34,719

well stanton friedman will write the

3334

02:02:37,910 --> 02:02:36,880

introduction any book as long as he gets

3335

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:37,920

his name out there and you can say

3336

02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:40,719

nuclear physicist

3337

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,320

oh boy

3338

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:45,040

well i i mean i asked dan about that

3339

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:46,800

i said stan really aztec and he said

3340

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:48,239

yeah really aztec they've got some

3341

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:49,920

wonderful research and so i read the

3342

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:51,280

book i'm thinking what wonderful

3343

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,560

research they

3344

02:02:56,709 --> 02:02:54,800

they they've didn't even talk to the

3345

02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:56,719

guys you know some of the witnesses they

3346

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,880

they claim they they had doug nolan for

3347

02:03:03,030 --> 02:03:00,639

example may not have worked for the

3348

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:03,040

national el paso natural gas pipeline in

3349

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,639

1948

3350

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:07,199

it came up on my blog

3351

02:03:11,189 --> 02:03:09,440

in the last month or so

3352

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:11,199

about aztec

3353

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:13,520

and one of the commentators said well

3354

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:16,159

you know it's pretty well nailed down to

3355

02:03:20,390 --> 02:03:18,960

march 25th 1948 and i'm thinking i don't

3356

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:20,400

remember that

3357

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:21,920

i remember a number of people saying it

3358

02:03:26,149 --> 02:03:24,239

but i'm i'm thinking that the the

3359

02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:26,159

the date isn't is is pretty fluid we

3360

02:03:29,830 --> 02:03:27,679

don't really know when the darn thing

3361

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,840

crashed if it in fact crashed

3362

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,440

and uh i just

3363

02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:33,440

communicated with with frank warren

3364

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:34,639

about that because i figured if

3365

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:35,840

anybody's going to have an answer to the

3366

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:37,040

question about the date it's going to be

3367

02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:38,239

frank warren

3368

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:41,119

and he said that the date's pretty fluid

3369

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:44,400

he's heard as late as spring of 1949 and

3370

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,080

he thought it might be somewhere early

3371

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:48,639

in march of 1948 but he didn't have a

3372

02:03:52,709 --> 02:03:49,920

firm date there's not a firm date in

3373

02:03:55,589 --> 02:03:52,719

scully's book behind the flying saucers

3374

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:55,599

i do not know why people

3375

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:56,639

are

3376

02:03:59,669 --> 02:03:58,080

happy with that case and why they

3377

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,679

believe it i just can't find anything

3378

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:01,119

compelling about it

3379

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:03,119

i have a theory about that kevin well

3380

02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,679

good please i i think

3381

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,119

there's

3382

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:09,760

some real how about i put this

3383

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:11,280

there's a

3384

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:13,119

an effort to take

3385

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:15,360

the glitz and glamour of the town of

3386

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,800

roswell and the fact that they've

3387

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:18,159

created a whole

3388

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:20,400

you know a very lucrative economy based

3389

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:22,320

on the ufo subject

3390

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:24,239

and i think there's a there's a movement

3391

02:04:28,229 --> 02:04:26,400

within the state to move that emphasis

3392

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:28,239

to the north end of the state

3393

02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,599

if you look at this um dulce uh base

3394

02:04:37,510 --> 02:04:33,920

conference that's going on i think this

3395

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:37,520

coming weekend with anthony sanchez and

3396

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:40,719

his ufo highway colonel x bs

3397

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:42,480

of course linda howe's there she gloms

3398

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:43,920

on to everything

3399

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:45,360

barbara lamb

3400

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:47,520

the hickory apache have decided i think

3401
02:04:53,910 --> 02:04:50,960
to buy into the myth of the dulce alien

3402
02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:53,920
base and try to create kind of an

3403
02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:56,639
upwelling of interest and and uh and

3404
02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,480
expectation

3405
02:05:03,030 --> 02:05:00,560
and then the next town over is aztec so

3406
02:05:05,430 --> 02:05:03,040
we have this movement i think to to get

3407
02:05:08,070 --> 02:05:05,440
the tourist dollars to uh instead of go

3408
02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:08,080
south to roswell maybe kind of lurk

3409
02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:10,960
around white sands to to go north and go

3410
02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:13,599
to dulce and aztec so that these

3411
02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:16,719
struggling communities can get a new

3412
02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:19,920
economic base uh with which to uh

3413
02:05:24,390 --> 02:05:21,760

capitalize their uh their tourist

3414

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:24,400

dollars coming into their communities

3415

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:27,360

i hate to sound jaded but i

3416

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:29,119

well

3417

02:05:32,390 --> 02:05:31,199

if i can mention the other a word which

3418

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:32,400

is aurora

3419

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:33,360

texas

3420

02:05:36,629 --> 02:05:35,040

their crash from 1897. what's

3421

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,639

interesting about that which kind of

3422

02:05:40,229 --> 02:05:38,480

fits into what you're saying is a the

3423

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,239

original story was apparently published

3424

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,400

to draw people into the aurora area

3425

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:45,119

because the economy was was slipped

3426

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:47,040

it bypassed them yeah and they were

3427

02:05:51,510 --> 02:05:48,880

having having other troubles so let's

3428

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:51,520

have a flying saucer land in 1897 oh

3429

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:52,960

well but there's a lot of stories going

3430

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,280

on in 1897 about the great airship the

3431

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:57,199

great airship you look at the newspapers

3432

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:58,800

you know there's an awful lot of

3433

02:06:02,149 --> 02:06:00,159

information about that going on in

3434

02:06:03,910 --> 02:06:02,159

newspapers and it's getting it's falling

3435

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,920

out of the sky all over the place it's

3436

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,760

landing they're talking to the crews a

3437

02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:07,040

lot of time the crew is saying well you

3438

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:09,040

know we're on our way to cuba to bomb

3439

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,199

the spanish uh because this was just

3440

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,360

prior to the spanish-american war

3441

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:15,599

but the thing about aurora is i was

3442

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:17,360

there because i was stationed at fort

3443

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:19,119

walters texas and i had an interest in

3444

02:06:24,070 --> 02:06:22,480

ufos so i drove up to uh aurora which

3445

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:24,080

wasn't all that far from mineral

3446

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:26,000

wells and was talking to the people and

3447

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:27,520

i talked to the peop

3448

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:28,960

a number of the

3449

02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:31,679

residents who'd been alive in 1897

3450

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:33,360

they said nothing happened to just you

3451

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:35,360

know i we don't know how this came about

3452

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:37,280

but there's nothing to it

3453

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:39,520

and uh two or three years later i see

3454

02:06:44,550 --> 02:06:41,599

the same people on documentaries saying

3455

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:44,560

yeah um i saw the uh remains of the

3456

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:46,639

spaceship uh excuse me

3457

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,800

you know what what happened here so they

3458

02:06:51,910 --> 02:06:50,639

they've globbed onto it i think aurora

3459

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:51,920

has sort of done the same thing there's

3460

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:53,520

been any number of documentaries about

3461

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:54,239

it

3462

02:06:57,669 --> 02:06:56,159

but the the really telling evidence

3463

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:57,679

there is there were two books that were

3464

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,159

written within 10 years of

3465

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:02,400

the crash in aurora

3466

02:07:07,189 --> 02:07:04,960

based you know history of of wise county

3467

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:07,199

aurora being in wise county texas and

3468

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:08,960

neither one mentioned this event i'm

3469

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:10,400

thinking that if

3470

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,320

even it was just a regular terrestrial

3471

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:14,159

airship that blew up

3472

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:16,079

here is here is a story that would have

3473

02:07:19,830 --> 02:07:17,520

made it into either one of those

3474

02:07:21,750 --> 02:07:19,840

histories and it's not into either one

3475

02:07:23,910 --> 02:07:21,760

of them and so i think that you know

3476

02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:23,920

that the people realize that they see

3477

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:27,520

how successful the the roswell story has

3478

02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:29,360

been and how beneficial it's been for

3479

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:31,280

the city of roswell

3480

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:32,800

that um they're thinking that you know

3481

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:34,800

if we can we can establish something

3482

02:07:38,069 --> 02:07:36,880

like that here in our town you know

3483

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:38,079

we'll draw in some of the tourist

3484

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,079

dollars and make some of that money so

3485

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:42,000

yeah i think it's a very plausible

3486

02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:44,400

explanation as far as i i can say

3487

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:46,480

well where do you come down on the uh

3488

02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:49,440

you know if if aztec is tenuous at best

3489

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:51,119

i mean i mean that's even given more

3490

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:53,280

credit than it's due

3491

02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:55,760

i mean obviously there's no mention of

3492

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:58,639

the case pre uh pre scully

3493

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:59,520

and

3494

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,159

you know we tried to point that out to

3495

02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:04,320

to to the ramses and and they just kind

3496

02:08:08,069 --> 02:08:06,239

of glossed over that but

3497

02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:08,079

just down the road i mean we're talking

3498

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,000

you know the next large town to the to

3499

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:12,480

the east basically is dolce where do you

3500

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:14,480

come down about dulce do you think that

3501

02:08:18,149 --> 02:08:15,840

there's any

3502

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:18,159

evidence to support uh the original

3503

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:19,840

banowitz contention

3504

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:22,800

and uh all these characters that have

3505

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:24,560

come forward every few years thomas

3506

02:08:30,069 --> 02:08:27,760

costello myrna hansen uh tal levesque

3507

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:30,079

even john rhodes has gotten involved and

3508

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:31,840

and you can go down the line of course

3509

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:34,719

the latest being anthony sanchez and his

3510

02:08:37,990 --> 02:08:36,639

his uh colonel x who's been totally

3511

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:38,000

discredited

3512

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:39,840

where do you come down on that i mean

3513

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,880

what is that

3514

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,960

you understand that that i was at one

3515

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:44,880

point um

3516

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:47,119

with the military police in the army

3517

02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:49,040

yeah and and i was assigned actually

3518

02:08:56,149 --> 02:08:54,629

i was involved in that big gun fight

3519

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:56,159

what time frame

3520

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:58,480

um who cares

3521

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:59,840

when they had the big gun fight you know

3522

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,199

that uh what's his face was talking

3523

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:03,280

about bill schneider of course

3524

02:09:06,870 --> 02:09:04,960

yeah yeah i wasn't i was involved in

3525

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:06,880

that so you were there in the 70s oh

3526
02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:08,159
hell yes

3527
02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:10,320
well i had no idea oh this is great i'm

3528
02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,760
loving it

3529
02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,440
i i mean

3530
02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,440
that's that's just it i mean it's just a

3531
02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,880
utter load of crap

3532
02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:18,800
and people are i don't know why they

3533
02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:20,320
would want to buy it

3534
02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:22,560
well the hickory apache have have

3535
02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:24,639
brought in all the myth makers and myth

3536
02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:27,280
perpetrators and and uh you know myth

3537
02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:30,239
apologists and and the like and

3538
02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:32,079

originally they wanted a real conference

3539

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:33,599

there's not one person talking about

3540

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,639

benowitz

3541

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,159

there's not one person talking about

3542

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:38,639

project gas buggy and the new

3543

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:41,360

47 megaton nuclear explosion just south

3544

02:09:45,910 --> 02:09:43,760

of town to free up gas that radiated

3545

02:09:47,830 --> 02:09:45,920

the whole groundwater system there

3546

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:47,840

there's not one mention of the hickory

3547

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:50,800

apaches own traditions about underground

3548

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:53,599

dwelling beans and to me it just seems

3549

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:57,280

like a a desperate gasp to uh to try to

3550

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:58,639

you know

3551

02:10:03,430 --> 02:10:00,880

i don't know kick uh make money it's

3552

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:03,440

it's an attempt to make money and i mean

3553

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:05,599

we can go to mexico city and look at the

3554

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,040

big not roswell slides fiasco oh jesus

3555

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,280

well i managed to get away from it not

3556

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:13,679

roswell slides but i mean really what

3557

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:15,199

was the purpose there

3558

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:17,040

we know the purpose why do we have to

3559

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,360

even go into it we got more to come with

3560

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:21,440

kevin randle and jean and chris you're

3561

02:10:32,990 --> 02:10:32,149

you are listening to gcn

3562

02:10:34,510 --> 02:10:33,000

visit

3563

02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:34,520

gcnlive.com today

3564

02:10:39,750 --> 02:10:37,599

[Music]

3565

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:39,760

this is an alert if your business or

3566

02:10:43,109 --> 02:10:41,360

church is building this year you're

3567

02:10:44,790 --> 02:10:43,119

about to pay more than you should this

3568

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:44,800

could mean thousands of dollars more for

3569

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,639

your office retail space church or

3570

02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:48,639

warehouse a general steel building can

3571

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:50,480

save you as much as half the cost and

3572

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:52,079

time of similar conventional

3573

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,840

construction and we're offering rebates

3574

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:55,360

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

3575

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:57,520

you build today call general steel for

3576

02:11:03,910 --> 02:10:58,960

free information that could save you

3577

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:03,920

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

3578

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:07,119

866 91 steel

3579

02:11:12,390 --> 02:11:09,599

would you like to receive 250 to 1 000

3580

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:12,400

cash per day go to richmondrich.com no

3581

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:14,560

website no selling no explaining just

3582

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,239

take these simple two steps and go to

3583

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,560

richmondrich.com you can be generating

3584

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:20,639

cash in the next 24 hours simply using

3585

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:23,679

this system good news is it runs on 100

3586

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:25,280

autopilot and you don't need any

3587

02:11:29,229 --> 02:11:27,599

experience to get started it's easy get

3588

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:29,239

your share of easy riches and go to

3589

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:30,560

richmondrich.com that's

3590

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:33,199

richmoneyrich.com go now brought to you

3591

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:34,639

by the conservative investor current

3592

02:11:41,030 --> 02:11:38,800

returns not indicative of future results

3593

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:41,040

today how to incorporate your business

3594

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:43,440

in just 10 minutes so you won't lose

3595

02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:46,480

everything if you get sued step 1 stop

3596

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:47,920

putting it off if you're not

3597

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:49,360

incorporated and someone sues your

3598

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:50,880

business tomorrow it's not just your

3599

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,520

business at risk you can lose everything

3600

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:55,199

your home your car even your life

3601
02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:58,239
savings step 2 call the following number

3602
02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:00,639
for a free 10-minute incorporation guide

3603
02:12:07,589 --> 02:12:06,149
they don't provide 1-800-941-5257 or

3604
02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:07,599
financial advice they just make

3605
02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:09,760
incorporating quick and easy so you can

3606
02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:11,760
incorporate or form an llc in just 10

3607
02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:20,550
just 10 1-800-941-5257 to incorporate

3608
02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,400
your business or form an llc you

3609
02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,480
protected your home your car and your

3610
02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:26,639
life savings and that is how you

3611
02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:28,239
incorporate your business in just 10

3612
02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:29,760
minutes but hurry while they're still

3613
02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:31,119

giving away these 10-minute

3614

02:12:47,109 --> 02:12:32,880

incorporation guides for free call

3615

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:47,950

at

3616

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:53,840

together people who are interested in

3617

02:12:59,870 --> 02:12:56,480

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3618

02:13:02,149 --> 02:12:59,880

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3619

02:13:04,390 --> 02:13:02,159

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3620

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:04,400

people seeking a viable alternative to

3621

02:13:09,669 --> 02:13:06,880

the other dating services you can join

3622

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,679

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3623

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:11,360

and if you decide you like it and want

3624

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:13,599

to connect with people use the code

3625

02:13:18,629 --> 02:13:16,480

george for a substantial discount mark

3626
02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:18,639
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3627
02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:20,159
says so many people hunger to share

3628
02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:22,480
their experiences about the paranormal

3629
02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:24,719
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3630
02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:27,040
so much more and this is the source for

3631
02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:28,800
them to meet and share that common

3632
02:13:32,669 --> 02:13:30,400
interest so sign up for free at

3633
02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:32,679
paranormaldate.com

3634
02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:37,119
george if you decide to connect with

3635
02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,880
someone you like

3636
02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:40,560
this is a healthcare alert from the pain

3637
02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:43,199
relief hotline if you a family member or

3638
02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:44,960

a loved one suffers from knee back

3639

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:46,960

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

3640

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:48,719

as your primary insurance we've got

3641

02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:50,800

great news you don't have to suffer any

3642

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,960

longer you can immediately qualify for a

3643

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:54,719

pain relieving brace at little or no

3644

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:56,880

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

3645

02:14:02,550 --> 02:14:00,719

relief hotline at 866-389-0620

3646

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:02,560

delivery is free and all paperwork is

3647

02:14:06,550 --> 02:14:04,719

handled for you if you are on medicare

3648

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:06,560

and have knee back shoulder or ankle

3649

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:09,040

pain don't wait you can qualify to

3650

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,560

immediately receive a pain relieving

3651

02:14:16,430 --> 02:14:12,560

brace at little or no cost by calling

3652

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,440

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

3653

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,560

866-389-0620 our representatives are

3654

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:20,800

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

3655

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:22,719

rush you your pain relieving brace at

3656

02:14:26,470 --> 02:14:24,639

little or no cost to you shipping is

3657

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,480

free and all paperwork is handled for

3658

02:14:31,030 --> 02:14:28,560

you just call eight six six three eight

3659

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:31,040

nine zero six two zero that's eight six

3660

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:33,440

six three eight nine zero six two zero

3661

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:35,599

again eight six six three eight nine

3662

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:50,470

this is robert hastings author of ufos

3663

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:52,239

and nukes and you're listening to the

3664

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:54,880

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3665

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:03,669

chris is giving you his exasperated

3666

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:04,719

stinger

3667

02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:07,599

because i went to roswell slides you

3668

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,760

know what i understand that chris

3669

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:11,760

develops his voice and eventually after

3670

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:15,520

two or three episodes he becomes a dalek

3671

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:17,440

no

3672

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:21,040

oh

3673

02:15:26,310 --> 02:15:23,199

i don't know anything about doctor who

3674

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:26,320

i have never seen a single episode

3675

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,840

oh please just go watch it bpc america

3676

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,520

you can get it online

3677

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:33,280

i'm too busy gene i can't sit around and

3678

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:35,280

watch tv don't watch don't watch the

3679

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,599

later episodes watch the the original

3680

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:39,360

incarnation of doctor who those are the

3681

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:43,520

good ones because they're a really camp

3682

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:45,520

i gotta draw the line somewhere and boy

3683

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:51,990

doctor who yes precisely

3684

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,159

he's on first by the way

3685

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,079

they actually did that there's a skit

3686

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:58,560

out there where they're trying to do the

3687

02:16:02,310 --> 02:16:00,960

who's on first with doctor who speaking

3688

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:02,320

of sightings that

3689

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:05,119

are recent let's go to two cases that

3690

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:06,880

we've discussed in the power cast over

3691

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:09,119

the years kevin do you feel they are

3692

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:11,360

legitimate cases or that maybe they have

3693

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,599

conventional explanations i know you

3694

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:15,440

mentioned it in passing a couple of

3695

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:18,719

three segments back 2006 o'hare

3696

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,840

international airport november 7th do

3697

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:23,679

you think that sighting has any

3698

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:26,239

consequence it is interesting because of

3699

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,079

the number of witnesses

3700

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,560

it is interesting because of some of the

3701

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:32,559

information provided and

3702

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:33,599

the

3703

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,519

conventional explanation for some of

3704

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:49,920

this because i've seen some really weird

3705

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:51,120

stuff

3706

02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:52,479

that

3707

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:54,319

and and the best example i have is i was

3708

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:56,479

looking up and i it

3709

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:59,040

night one time and thought for sure i

3710

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:00,719

was looking at a dome disc because of

3711

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:02,559

the pattern of lights on it

3712

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:05,040

and then i heard the jet engine roar

3713

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:06,719

the plane turned and i could i could see

3714

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:09,840

the configuration right but but for a

3715

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:12,639

few seconds it looked like a domed disk

3716

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:13,760

and so

3717

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:16,399

you can be easily fooled by something if

3718

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:18,479

you only get a brief look at it so i

3719

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:20,479

think when we talk about sightings that

3720

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:23,040

last you know less than than 10 seconds

3721

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:24,240

we're really not getting a good

3722

02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:25,840

description of this but oh hair lasted

3723

02:17:30,549 --> 02:17:28,000

longer than that it's one of the world's

3724

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:30,559

busiest airports where are the

3725

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,559

photographs where's the video there's

3726

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:34,800

photographs online that are like billy

3727

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:37,519

meyer beam ships photoshopped in but but

3728

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:41,120

where's the real good solid irrefutable

3729

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:44,000

physical uh photographs evidence and and

3730

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:46,160

i and i and i've said and i've said the

3731

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,439

same thing on my blog with everybody

3732

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:49,200

having a cell phone with a camera in it

3733

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:50,000

now

3734

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:52,559

how come we're not getting ufo

3735

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:54,080

sightings where you've got photographs

3736

02:17:57,750 --> 02:17:56,240

from multiple locations you know you

3737

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:57,760

have one guy with a cell phone over here

3738

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:59,280

taking a picture well you know that can

3739

02:18:03,349 --> 02:18:01,040

be easily photoshopped but if you've got

3740

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:03,359

like five or six people at five or six

3741

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,040

different locations

3742

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:06,719

then you've got some evidence you can

3743

02:18:11,669 --> 02:18:09,280

you can get your uh hands on and figure

3744

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:11,679

out what's going on by triangulating all

3745

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,559

of that

3746

02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:14,559

don't you know kevin

3747

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:20,950

of smartphone users are looking down not

3748

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:25,349

touche no no they're not looking down

3749

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,399

they're looking at their cell phone

3750

02:18:29,910 --> 02:18:28,000

because they keep walking into walls and

3751

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:29,920

tripping into fountains and falling down

3752

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:32,160

holes so they're not looking down either

3753

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:33,599

but yeah they're looking down at their

3754

02:18:36,549 --> 02:18:34,800

smartphones

3755

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,559

but but the other point is i mean do you

3756

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:38,880

don't you have a smartphone yes but i

3757

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:41,280

don't walk in the street looking down at

3758

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,920

it yes my point is there's are there are

3759

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:45,599

people out there who are not looking

3760

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:47,599

down that have it in their pocket and

3761

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:49,040

waiting for it to ring or something and

3762

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,639

if you see something in the sky you whip

3763

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:52,800

it out and take a photograph

3764

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,559

there are no robust photographs like

3765

02:18:58,790 --> 02:18:56,399

that and with everybody having a camera

3766

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,800

at their disposal you would expect us to

3767

02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:00,800

get a signing like that and when you

3768

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:03,200

start talking about the radar i mean our

3769

02:19:06,790 --> 02:19:05,519

stealth technology pretty well negates

3770

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:06,800

the problems with the rain are not to

3771

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:08,160

mention the object was apparently in

3772

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,479

what i think of as a cone of silence

3773

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,479

over the airport the radars are all

3774

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:14,160

looking out for stuff coming in they're

3775

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:16,240

not looking directly overhead

3776

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:17,120

so

3777

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:24,160

you were communicating with the ufo at

3778

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:25,920

the time the other

3779

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,359

set of cases is 2008 stephenville texas

3780

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:31,359

which is notable because of its

3781

02:19:36,309 --> 02:19:34,479

proximity to the bush ranch yes and

3782

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:36,319

there apparently were intercepts

3783

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:39,040

attempted intercepts which raises

3784

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:41,040

another level i think the air force

3785

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:42,559

denied that they attempted to intercept

3786

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:44,319

anything but later said yeah we had

3787

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:46,479

aircraft in the area

3788

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,559

i believe it's on one of those corridors

3789

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:50,640

where you can fly really close to the

3790

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:52,160

ground and you can fly really really

3791

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:53,680

fast

3792

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,280

most places you can't do that but there

3793

02:19:59,190 --> 02:19:57,200

are quarters set up for training

3794

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:59,200

purposes so that the jet

3795

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,960

pilots can

3796

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:02,319

sharpen their skills and doing that

3797

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,840

thing i know i know the one thing that

3798

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,600

we always like to do is helicopter

3799

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:07,280

pilots was fly what we called nap of the

3800

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,359

earth which was really really down close

3801
02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:11,600
to the ground and dodging around objects

3802
02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:12,560
on the ground and that sort of thing

3803
02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:13,840
because that's really that was really

3804
02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:15,600
fun to do and not not to mention it was

3805
02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:17,280
dangerous but that was something we like

3806
02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:18,960
to do with the helicopter we can do that

3807
02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:20,399
because we can't break the sound barrier

3808
02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:22,000
we don't make all that much noise and

3809
02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:24,479
we're gone quickly but with the jet

3810
02:20:27,910 --> 02:20:25,680
there's only quarters but there's a

3811
02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,920
corridor near stephenville where you can

3812
02:20:31,750 --> 02:20:30,000
do that sort of thing which might

3813
02:20:33,110 --> 02:20:31,760

account for some of the sightings but

3814

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:33,120

you would think the people in the area

3815

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,960

would be aware of that

3816

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:36,880

and then i fall back on my experience i

3817

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:38,720

remembered i was investigating a ufo

3818

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:40,399

series of uf sightings in grant county

3819

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,680

wisconsin

3820

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,200

and i was standing in the sheriff's

3821

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:45,120

office and they got a call from a guy

3822

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:46,479

who was just panicked that there was a

3823

02:20:50,710 --> 02:20:49,200

ufo landing in his backyard and one of

3824

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:50,720

the deputies said to me you want to go

3825

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,800

and i said of course i've got my camera

3826

02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:54,399

here i'm ready to go and we went rushing

3827

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:55,760

to his yard

3828

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:57,359

house and he became medicine he would

3829

02:21:00,950 --> 02:20:58,880

talk it took this in the backyard

3830

02:21:03,190 --> 02:21:00,960

pointed to this light in the sky and

3831

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:03,200

said see it's going to land and we said

3832

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:04,000

yeah

3833

02:21:10,230 --> 02:21:07,760

but it's on a tv tower okay now

3834

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,240

the official skeptical explanation of

3835

02:21:15,630 --> 02:21:12,960

stephenville the untrained witnesses

3836

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:15,640

observers were seeing nothing more than

3837

02:21:19,349 --> 02:21:18,080

f-16s and flares

3838

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:19,359

what do you think

3839

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:21,439

i i just i just don't think so i think

3840

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:23,359

that if they've got they had enough

3841

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:24,800

chance they had a chance to look at it

3842

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,399

for a long period of time yeah they're

3843

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,720

too many witnesses you know if you go to

3844

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:31,120

the phoenix lights there's one movie

3845

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,840

or a video that you see and you see the

3846

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,160

the things sort of winking out

3847

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:38,720

this chain of lights winking out as it

3848

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:42,080

moves and when you superimpose

3849

02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:43,439

the mountains

3850

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,920

on that nighttime footage you see that

3851
02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:47,840
the the lights are actually the flares

3852
02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,880
are actually falling behind the

3853
02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:50,080
mountains which explains why they're

3854
02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:51,439
winking out

3855
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:53,120
but there's an awful lot of sightings

3856
02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:56,560
where it's just not easy to explain

3857
02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:57,840
and i think you know when you start

3858
02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,359
getting into this the the flare

3859
02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:01,600
explanation that seems to now be sort of

3860
02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:02,960
the standard

3861
02:22:07,510 --> 02:22:05,520
operating procedure for that yeah but i

3862
02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:07,520
put up those flares 45 minutes after the

3863
02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:10,479

the event had had occurred uh the object

3864

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,520

was almost to yuma at that point

3865

02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:15,760

you mean in phoenix yeah

3866

02:22:19,910 --> 02:22:17,439

the maryland national guard was dropping

3867

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:19,920

flares at night

3868

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:22,000

yeah but not first i'm saying i'm saying

3869

02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:23,760

i'm saying you've got one and it's kind

3870

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:25,040

of like when we when we talk about

3871

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:26,960

abductions and i say i've invested this

3872

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:29,680

one case in utah and i'm convinced that

3873

02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:31,760

the sleep paralysis this woman suffered

3874

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:33,520

and then i get all the hate mail saying

3875

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:35,120

well sleep paralysis doesn't explain

3876

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:36,720

this sighting or this sighting or this

3877

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:38,319

and i'm saying i never said that i said

3878

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,479

explains this one case and may explain

3879

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:42,720

some others it does not explain them all

3880

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,359

i'm saying this one bit of video video

3881

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:47,920

footage of the flares the lights

3882

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:50,399

disappearing one by one is clearly

3883

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,240

flares falling behind the mountains

3884

02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:54,479

right but i was in casa grande in a

3885

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,720

hotel in a motel room

3886

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:58,960

and i heard this this hooping and

3887

02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:01,120

hollering outside i was in watching the

3888

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:04,240

ncaa uh i think it was the final four i

3889

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,479

think asu was in in the finals that year

3890

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,399

i forget one of the arizona schools i

3891

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:11,040

was there working actually uh doing an

3892

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:12,960

adobe job and i went out

3893

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:14,800

when the when the newscaster came on

3894

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:16,720

with the flares behind him

3895

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:19,040

uh you know sometime later half hour 40

3896

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,319

minutes later

3897

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:22,000

i went outside and everybody says oh you

3898

02:23:26,230 --> 02:23:23,760

missed it it flew over we saw it go

3899

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,240

right south towards tucson now it's kind

3900

02:23:30,950 --> 02:23:28,319

of hard for me to argue with that and

3901

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:30,960

i'm not arguing with that i mean i no

3902

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:33,359

it's hard for me to argue with that i

3903

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,760

you know i i actually was there

3904

02:23:39,270 --> 02:23:37,040

yes

3905

02:23:40,870 --> 02:23:39,280

and it did fly over

3906

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:40,880

i'm not arguing that

3907

02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:43,760

40 miles south of phoenix 50 miles south

3908

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,520

i'm not arguing that point i'm saying

3909

02:23:51,190 --> 02:23:49,520

i'm saying this one specific

3910

02:23:52,870 --> 02:23:51,200

there's one specific video tape there's

3911

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:52,880

other video tapes there's other

3912

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:56,000

sightings that were very good and of a

3913

02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:57,760

of a triangular shaped object flying

3914

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:00,560

over the area i i i'm not arguing that

3915

02:24:04,230 --> 02:24:02,640

point i'm saying one specific

3916

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:04,240

one specific

3917

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:07,680

um case yeah the the the famous uh

3918

02:24:12,550 --> 02:24:08,479

the

3919

02:24:15,110 --> 02:24:12,560

is always being shown yeah yeah that's

3920

02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:15,120

all kind of plausible deniability as far

3921

02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:17,200

as far as i can determine we have

3922

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,680

something more plausible coming up with

3923

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:21,600

gene and chris and kevin randall you're

3924

02:24:34,510 --> 02:24:33,190

thank you for listening to gcn

3925

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:34,520

be sure to visit

3926

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,280

gcnlive.com today

3927

02:24:41,429 --> 02:24:39,120

graphic converter is the image

3928

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:41,439

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3929

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:44,399

does not use any database you get full

3930

02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:46,479

control of all your files want to view

3931

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:49,040

the images of a folder drag it into

3932

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:51,840

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3933

02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:54,160

opens up to show your image files you

3934

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,240

could use it for slideshows you could

3935

02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:58,560

use it to import images from digital

3936

02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:01,040

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3937

02:25:05,590 --> 02:25:03,040

image editing you can do that too in

3938

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:05,600

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3939

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:08,240

convert from so many formats i can't

3940

02:25:12,950 --> 02:25:10,560

even list them download now to see if

3941

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:12,960

graphic inverter is good for you like

3942

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,000

one and a half million other users guess

3943

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:18,000

what you could save money when you buy

3944

02:25:23,349 --> 02:25:20,640

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3945

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,359

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3946

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:25,359

to get a special price for graphic

3947

02:25:32,349 --> 02:25:28,000

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3948

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:32,359

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3949

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:37,280

lemkesoft.com l e m k e soft dot com

3950

02:25:41,750 --> 02:25:39,520

water is the single most important thing

3951

02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:41,760

your body needs so you want to be sure

3952

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:44,000

it's the best for you and your family

3953

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,800

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3954

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,120

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3955

02:25:53,910 --> 02:25:51,280

provides the lowest priced filtration

3956

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:53,920

systems in every size for incredibly

3957

02:26:05,270 --> 02:25:56,800

delicious water now and in an emergency

3958

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:07,190

go 877-886-3653-877-886-3653 dot com a

3959

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,280

good stove is at the top of the list for

3960

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,280

any serious survivalist that's why you

3961

02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:12,960

have to see the full range at

3962

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:15,439

emberlit.com simple elegant but

3963

02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:17,520

extraordinarily efficient available in

3964

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,680

titanium or stainless steel the amber

3965

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,840

lit line of stoves are ultra light pack

3966

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:24,160

flat and work great fueled only by

3967

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:25,840

sticks and debris from emergency

3968

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,160

situations to long-term survival amber

3969

02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:30,560

lit stoves are up to the task amber lit

3970

02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,640

the most convenient easy to carry wood

3971

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:34,960

stoves on the planet see them all at

3972

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:41,030

are your google search results killing

3973

02:26:45,590 --> 02:26:43,359

you unflattering content in blogs news

3974

02:26:47,190 --> 02:26:45,600

articles online reviews social media or

3975

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:47,200

other sources can jeopardize your

3976

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:49,120

reputation your business and your

3977

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:52,160

livelihood let reputation.com help our

3978

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,920

patented technology will make the truth

3979

02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:55,680

about you more visible while pushing

3980

02:27:00,270 --> 02:26:58,080

down unwanted negative content improve

3981

02:27:03,309 --> 02:27:00,280

your google search results call

3982

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:03,319

reputation.com at

3983

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:05,760

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

3984

02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:10,870

when fresh liquid whey is processed into

3985

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:12,800

a dry powder the special proteins that

3986

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:14,399

make up the whey lose their original

3987

02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:16,240

shapes they fold in on themselves and

3988

02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:18,160

lose their functional value one world

3989

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:19,600

way undergoes a technological

3990

02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:21,439

enhancement that we believe restores

3991

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:23,040

these potent proteins back to their

3992

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:25,520

original shapes the body can use i chose

3993

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:28,160

to try one worldwide first before going

3994

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:30,240

to a doctor who would likely only

3995

02:27:36,550 --> 02:27:33,680

prescribe drugs to my delight it worked

3996

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:36,560

after stabbing pain for years to have it

3997

02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:39,680

completely gone as a miracle i'd like to

3998

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:42,479

also stress that for me it took several

3999

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,479

months of taking one were away before i

4000

02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:47,040

had improvement and then an entire year

4001
02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:50,000
for my gut to feel 100 healed so now i

4002
02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:53,200
tell my friends give your body time to

4003
02:28:01,230 --> 02:27:56,399
make use of the healing power of one

4004
02:28:08,070 --> 02:28:01,240
world way call 888 988 3325 or visit

4005
02:28:10,950 --> 02:28:09,270
paid an attorney spokesperson adam

4006
02:28:11,990 --> 02:28:10,960
polisky of the palestinian foreign to

4007
02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:12,000
taxes the attorney responsible for the

4008
02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:13,040
content of this ad this ad is not legal

4009
02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:13,920
advice and the choice of lawyers should

4010
02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:14,880
not be basically about advertisement

4011
02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:15,840
services may not be available in all

4012
02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:18,000
states attention zarato users if you or

4013
02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:19,920

a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

4014

02:28:22,950 --> 02:28:21,359

serious bleeding event you may be

4015

02:28:24,870 --> 02:28:22,960

entitled to financial compensation

4016

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:24,880

xarelto is a popular prescription blood

4017

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,399

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

4018

02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:27,840

protect patients from strokes these

4019

02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:29,120

serious bleeding events have led to

4020

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:30,800

numerous cases of hospitalization and

4021

02:28:34,270 --> 02:28:33,040

even death phone lines are open 24 7.

4022

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:34,280

call

4023

02:28:47,349 --> 02:28:45,830

this is micah hanks of the grayley

4024

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,359

report and you're listening to the

4025

02:28:52,910 --> 02:28:49,680

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

4026

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:59,270

[Music]

4027

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:01,280

and our final segment with kevin randle

4028

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:03,439

we've been talking a lot about ufos

4029

02:29:08,070 --> 02:29:05,920

trying to clear up the myths about the

4030

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,080

old cases look at some new ones chris we

4031

02:29:11,349 --> 02:29:10,160

have any questions of kevin at all left

4032

02:29:13,910 --> 02:29:11,359

in the forums

4033

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:13,920

we do but it um it

4034

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,080

it's kind of related to uh kevin's book

4035

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:18,399

conversations as studying hypnosis and

4036

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:20,640

past life regression

4037

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:24,000

and it most specifically uh asks about a

4038

02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:26,160

woman that you called jenny in the book

4039

02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:29,120

yes and uh it wasn't jenny on the block

4040

02:29:30,710 --> 02:29:29,920

right

4041

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:30,720

no

4042

02:29:33,990 --> 02:29:32,640

it was one the guys that tommy two-tone

4043

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:34,000

tried to call

4044

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,680

yeah exit 75309

4045

02:29:41,110 --> 02:29:39,840

i walked into a tent in baghdad actually

4046

02:29:43,270 --> 02:29:41,120

i guess it was in kuwait before we

4047

02:29:45,190 --> 02:29:43,280

rolled up the baghdad and and said to

4048

02:29:48,510 --> 02:29:45,200

one of the guys one of the younger guys

4049

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:48,520

there you just said i said tons of vic

4050

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:51,200

8675309 he says jenny

4051

02:29:56,230 --> 02:29:53,200

i was stunned that he knew the song

4052

02:29:58,230 --> 02:29:56,240

right tommy two-tone yes okay so yes i

4053

02:30:00,389 --> 02:29:58,240

called her jenny in the book yes right

4054

02:30:01,830 --> 02:30:00,399

in your opinion is there a possibility

4055

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:01,840

that jenny might have been expressing

4056

02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:04,640

the onset of disassociative identity

4057

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,640

disorder this is good

4058

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:08,560

have you talked to her since has she had

4059

02:30:13,190 --> 02:30:10,960

any subsequent disturbances

4060

02:30:15,990 --> 02:30:13,200

has she sought out medical help and do

4061

02:30:17,910 --> 02:30:16,000

you still consider reincarnation a valid

4062

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:17,920

possible explanation for her condition

4063

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,600

now i want you to first give a quick

4064

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:22,080

thumbnail on the k on her woman this was

4065

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:23,359

a woman who

4066

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:25,280

approached saying

4067

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:27,520

thinking she had been abducted and this

4068

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:29,600

was back when i was doing my some of my

4069

02:30:33,429 --> 02:30:31,280

abduction research so

4070

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:33,439

i was interested in chatting with her

4071

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:36,560

and i had a fellow that i knew who was

4072

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:38,479

trained in hypnosis hypnotic regression

4073

02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,000

and we talked about how to do this so we

4074

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:42,720

weren't leading the top subject at all

4075

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:44,720

and he put her under hypnosis i should

4076

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,399

say and we were

4077

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,720

chatting with her about what her

4078

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:50,319

experiences were and we were getting the

4079

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,200

um

4080

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:54,000

standard abduction the beings around the

4081

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:55,840

bed and the bright light

4082

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:57,840

she said at some point

4083

02:31:01,910 --> 02:31:00,720

and then i died and we go what

4084

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:01,920

so we

4085

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:04,240

explored that and and it was it became

4086

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:06,960

more of one of these um you know i i saw

4087

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:09,280

the light type things one of these uh

4088

02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:11,439

and why can't i think of the name of it

4089

02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:13,120

a near-death experiences near-death

4090

02:31:17,190 --> 02:31:14,560

experiences

4091

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:17,200

and so we began to explore that not

4092

02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:18,880

thinking it would go where it did and

4093

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,800

under under hypnotic regression as he

4094

02:31:24,070 --> 02:31:22,960

asked her to skip back to see how far we

4095

02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:24,080

would go

4096

02:31:28,630 --> 02:31:26,560

she ended up telling us these really

4097

02:31:31,110 --> 02:31:28,640

horrific tales

4098

02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:31,120

of past lives that she had been involved

4099

02:31:34,389 --> 02:31:32,000

with

4100

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:34,399

and at the time we didn't have access to

4101
02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:35,840
the internet the way we do today so it'd

4102
02:31:39,910 --> 02:31:38,240
be easy to call up this information and

4103
02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:39,920
and that sort of thing which is not to

4104
02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:41,359
say the information wasn't available but

4105
02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:42,880
she was telling the terrific tales and i

4106
02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,560
was checking out as much as i could

4107
02:31:47,750 --> 02:31:46,800
through libraries and whatnot and she

4108
02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:47,760
was

4109
02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,640
saying so

4110
02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:52,080
she talked about the jack the ripper

4111
02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:53,760
crime she talked about the black dahlia

4112
02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:55,200
she talked about these things and that

4113
02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:56,960

horrific detail

4114

02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:59,680
and once we finished all of this

4115

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:02,000
investigation she seemed to be a lot

4116

02:32:06,550 --> 02:32:04,800
better the nightmares had gone away that

4117

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:06,560
she wasn't as anxious as she had been

4118

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:09,280
that just sort of the just talking to us

4119

02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,560
about it

4120

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:12,319
seemed to allay

4121

02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:13,600
her problems

4122

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,680
i have not had any contact with her in

4123

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:20,000
oh good lord at least 15 years maybe a

4124

02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:21,439
bit longer

4125

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:23,359
i i know the problems with hypnotic

4126
02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,920
regression i understand about leading

4127
02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:28,319
the subject and how simple it is

4128
02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:31,439
and we were very careful not to do that

4129
02:32:35,270 --> 02:32:33,359
being aware of these problems we tried

4130
02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:35,280
not to do that not try

4131
02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:37,040
you know i think you know you asked the

4132
02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:38,560
question what happened next implies

4133
02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:40,000
there's another event going on that

4134
02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:41,680
happens next you've got to be very

4135
02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:44,319
careful in how you phrase your questions

4136
02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:46,640
and that sort of thing so she tells

4137
02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:48,640
these horrific stories

4138
02:32:53,750 --> 02:32:51,600

it it moved her out of the um the period

4139

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,760

of her life she was in i mean it ended

4140

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,600

the nightmares it ended all that could

4141

02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:57,600

the trauma have been

4142

02:33:02,550 --> 02:33:00,479

uh horror movies and things like that i

4143

02:33:03,910 --> 02:33:02,560

don't know could have well been

4144

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,920

but uh

4145

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:05,600

a very interesting case i'd never have

4146

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:07,439

been able to make

4147

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:09,680

to decide exactly

4148

02:33:15,190 --> 02:33:12,399

how much was reality and how much was

4149

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:15,200

the invention of her of her own mind but

4150

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:16,720

she did seem to have access to

4151
02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:18,319
information that would not have been

4152
02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,160
easily available at the time we

4153
02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:22,880
conducted this so i i

4154
02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:24,880
really don't have a good answer for

4155
02:33:29,190 --> 02:33:26,960
for that if i look at it from a

4156
02:33:30,110 --> 02:33:29,200
skeptical point of view i have to say

4157
02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:30,120
well

4158
02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:31,760
apparently

4159
02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:34,720
this was some kind of delusion that she

4160
02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:36,240
got caught up in

4161
02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,720
and just by talking to the about the

4162
02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,800
delusion and the work we were doing

4163
02:33:45,030 --> 02:33:42,399

somehow broke it

4164

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,040

and then she was no longer

4165

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:47,359

troubled by all of this sort of thing

4166

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:49,120

and the

4167

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:51,200

less skeptical side says you know but

4168

02:33:54,950 --> 02:33:52,720

how did she come up with some of this

4169

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:54,960

information how did she know some of

4170

02:33:58,870 --> 02:33:56,640

these things were not

4171

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:58,880

readily available to the average person

4172

02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:00,640

at this time and i cannot see her going

4173

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:04,160

to the library and looking this stuff up

4174

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:05,840

to come up with these with these

4175

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:07,680

horrific stories that she told i mean

4176
02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:09,600
she's talking about things that almost

4177
02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:11,120
nobody had heard of

4178
02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:13,920
when she began talking about them so the

4179
02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:15,840
answer is i really don't know i just

4180
02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:18,000
thought it was an interesting story

4181
02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:19,680
and i wanted to do the book

4182
02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,120
conversations because i thought it was

4183
02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,520
an interesting story and i was kind of

4184
02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:25,520
following the len stringfield

4185
02:34:29,750 --> 02:34:27,359
philosophy which is i've got this

4186
02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:29,760
information maybe if i write it up

4187
02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:31,760
somebody will give me something that'll

4188
02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:33,600

help me resolve

4189

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:35,200

this particular

4190

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:37,920

aspect of it be careful what you wish

4191

02:34:42,870 --> 02:34:41,120

for but nobody nobody has and and i i

4192

02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:42,880

think it's i i've always thought it was

4193

02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:45,120

an interesting book even if it was

4194

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,680

fiction it was an interesting book uh

4195

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:48,960

you know that's that's kind of where we

4196

02:34:53,830 --> 02:34:52,000

are i i have no insights into it other

4197

02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:53,840

than what is expressed in the book and

4198

02:34:57,990 --> 02:34:56,080

the things that i i learned by by

4199

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:58,000

researching the various aspects of what

4200

02:35:03,110 --> 02:34:59,439

she was saying and the avenues that i

4201
02:35:05,190 --> 02:35:03,120
went down in in that book well okay

4202
02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:05,200
very quickly moving in the remaining two

4203
02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:07,120
minutes or so to anything related to

4204
02:35:12,550 --> 02:35:09,439
hypnosis do you think there are some

4205
02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,560
real meaning unidentified unexplained

4206
02:35:15,349 --> 02:35:14,160
abductions out there

4207
02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:15,359
personally

4208
02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,359
i think not but that i mean that's

4209
02:35:21,510 --> 02:35:19,760
personal based on my research and and

4210
02:35:24,710 --> 02:35:21,520
what what russ estes and bill cohn and i

4211
02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:24,720
did uh in the abduction enigma i have

4212
02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:26,080
said and i've said it to katherine

4213
02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:28,000

martin as a matter of fact that if there

4214

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,160

were real abductions i would expect them

4215

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:32,319

to be more like barney and betty hill or

4216

02:35:36,389 --> 02:35:34,880

travis walton rather than this ongoing

4217

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:36,399

thing coming into the bedrooms and

4218

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:38,560

taking people out and in fact i think

4219

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:40,080

i'm the first one that ever reported

4220

02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:41,600

anything like that which was a saga

4221

02:35:46,469 --> 02:35:44,080

magazine i think in 1976

4222

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:46,479

with the pat roach case in near provo

4223

02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:48,960

utah in that area lehigh american fork

4224

02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:52,160

area of utah i think now that that was a

4225

02:35:56,790 --> 02:35:54,960

case of sleep paralysis that got blown

4226
02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:56,800
out of proportion because the hypnotist

4227
02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:58,640
i used there james harder

4228
02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:01,200
wasn't that good at it but

4229
02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:03,680
and and you look at the this numbers

4230
02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,080
that they talk about there's way the

4231
02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:08,399
logistics are just impossible regardless

4232
02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:09,600
of what you think of the alien

4233
02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:12,000
capability that number of spacecraft

4234
02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:13,760
doing that number of abductions is just

4235
02:36:19,190 --> 02:36:15,520
physically impossible

4236
02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:19,200
there may be a small core of of credible

4237
02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:20,399
cases

4238
02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:22,240

i don't know but i think the vast

4239

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:23,680

majority of them have terrestrial

4240

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:24,960

explanations

4241

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:27,359

there you go listeners i think we've

4242

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,439

about wrapped it up with kevin randall

4243

02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:31,200

kevin can you tell our listeners where

4244

02:36:34,550 --> 02:36:32,800

they can find more of the things that

4245

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:34,560

you do and just remind them briefly

4246

02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:37,600

about your new book the blog spot is

4247

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:39,359

called a different perspective you can

4248

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:41,040

type that in and it usually pops right

4249

02:36:45,910 --> 02:36:44,160

up it's at kevinrandall.blogspot.com

4250

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:45,920

and the book is called roswell in the

4251

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,399

21st century and it is sort of a cold

4252

02:36:52,630 --> 02:36:50,720

case investigation of roswell case

4253

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:52,640

bringing in a lot of facts that weren't

4254

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:54,479

known before or were known but not

4255

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:57,280

publicized very well and kind of

4256

02:37:00,790 --> 02:36:59,200

puts the whole thing in

4257

02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,800

and i hesitate to say it a different

4258

02:37:04,469 --> 02:37:02,160

perspective

4259

02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:04,479

that was good i liked that it just

4260

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:06,560

popped into my brain

4261

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:08,399

well that's how things go we'll find a

4262

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:10,880

psychic explanation for that yet you can

4263

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:13,120

find us on twitter look for the

4264

02:37:17,670 --> 02:37:16,080

powercast on twitter we don't do much in

4265

02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:17,680

the way of tweets i think what happened

4266

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:20,399

there is donald trump is so overwhelmed

4267

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:22,560

twitter that there's no space for us

4268

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,920

anymore that's what happened we have two

4269

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:27,280

official

4270

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,399

power cast fan clubs on facebook one is

4271

02:37:34,710 --> 02:37:32,720

a community one is a group

4272

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:34,720

i don't know about the differences i'm

4273

02:37:38,950 --> 02:37:37,120

sure there are some but we can't combine

4274

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:38,960

them without losing one

4275

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:40,560

we also have another radio show we'd

4276

02:37:44,870 --> 02:37:42,560

like you to hear it's called after the

4277

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:44,880

power cast and what it is

4278

02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:46,800

what it is that sounds almost like no i

4279

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:49,359

don't want to get there what it is

4280

02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:52,399

is kind of a wrap-up show

4281

02:37:56,790 --> 02:37:54,399

color commentary we sometimes have

4282

02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:56,800

special guest interviews and the only

4283

02:38:00,389 --> 02:37:59,120

way for you to hear after the power cast

4284

02:38:02,309 --> 02:38:00,399

is to subscribe

4285

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:02,319

to the powercast plus at

4286

02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:04,479

plus.thepowercast.com

4287

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:06,880

we offer also the ad free version of

4288

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:09,439

this show free of 41 minutes of network

4289

02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:10,399

ads

4290

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:12,800

better quality audio

4291

02:38:16,950 --> 02:38:16,000

show transcripts videos more stuff

4292

02:38:19,110 --> 02:38:16,960

coming

4293

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:19,120

for a low subscription fee

4294

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,560

monthly annual five years a lifetime and

4295

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:24,399

we're going to be here forever in fact i

4296

02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:26,560

have some new pills now that are keeping

4297

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:28,720

rats alive longer so probably we'll take

4298

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:30,960

them and we'll all become rats but we'll

4299

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:32,720

stay here forever check

4300

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:40,150

kevin randall thanks for joining us on

4301

02:38:46,150 --> 02:38:42,160

the show this week thank you for the

4302

02:38:46,160 --> 02:38:52,350

i love

4303

02:38:52,360 --> 02:38:55,590

[Music]

4304

02:38:55,600 --> 02:38:56,870

the it

4305

02:39:02,550 --> 02:38:59,270

featuring jean steinberg and christopher

4306

02:39:06,070 --> 02:39:02,560

o'brien is a copyrighted presentation of

4307

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:06,080

making the impossible incorporated